Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Sheraton Cavalier Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Wednesday, February 16th, 2005

Volume 17

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Mr. James Lockyer, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Jay Watson, Esq., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. John Beckman, Q.C., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, for the RCMP

Mr. Eamon O'Keefe, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher



= Page 3013 =

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:				
CRAIG ALFRED MELNYK				
- BY MR. HARDY:	3014			
- BY MR. WOLCH	3119			
- BY MR. LOCKYER	3145			
- BY MR. FOX	3175			
- BY MR. BECKMAN	3186			
- BY MS. KNOX	3193			
DEBORAH ANNE HALL				
- BY MR. HODSON	3207			



			G
	1		Transcript of Proceedings
	2		(Reconvened at 10:00 a.m.)
	3		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning.
	4		Mr. Hardy?
10:00	5		MR. HARDY: Good morning, Mr. Commissioner.
	6		We're ready to proceed with our first witness
	7		today, Craig Melnyk. I would ask Craig to come
	8		forward.
	9	CRAI	G ALFRED MELNYK, sworn:
10:00	10		MR. HARDY: Mr. Commissioner, I should note
	11		that Mr. Melnyk is here today with his counsel,
	12		Russell Chamberlain, and I would like to
	13		introduce you to Mr. Chamberlain.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good morning,
10:00	15		Mr. Chamberlain.
	16		MR. CHAMBERLAIN: Good morning.
	17	BY M	IR. HARDY:
	18	Q	Good morning, Mr. Melnyk.
	19	A	Good morning.
10:01	20	Q	Thank you for agreeing to testify at this
	21		Commission of Inquiry this morning. I understand
	22		that you are currently living in British Columbia?
	23	А	That's correct.
	24	Q	And can you tell us, sir, what you are doing
10:01	25		there?



	ſ		Page 3015 —————
			5
	1	A	A contractor.
	2	Q	And you've been there for some years now?
	3	A	15 years.
	4	Q	And I understand that you previously resided in
10:01	5		Regina?
	6	A	That's correct.
	7	Q	And you were in Regina during your teen years?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And what is your date of birth?
10:01	10	A	November 23rd, 1952.
	11	Q	And as of January, 1969 then, Mr. Melnyk, how old
	12		would you have been?
	13	A	16.
	14	Q	And do you recall whether you were going to school
10:01	15		at that time?
	16	A	I was just finished school and yeah, just
	17		finished school.
	18	Q	And what were you generally doing with your time
	19		at that point in your life, Mr. Melnyk?
10:01	20	A	I worked in the construction industry as much as I
	21		could.
	22	Q	And we're talking about when you were 16 years
	23		old?
	24	A	Yeah, right after I quit school, yeah.
10:02	25	Q	And am I correct then, you associated with a



	ſ		
	4		
	1		number of friends at that time?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	And that included George Lapchuk?
	4	А	Yes.
10:02	5	Q	And how had you come to know George Lapchuk?
	6	A	He lived on the same street, we grew up together,
	7		went to school together.
	8	Q	And he was a good friend of yours?
	9	А	Yes.
10:02	10	Q	Would you consider him your best friend at the
	11		time?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And you also spent time with Bob Harris?
	14	А	Yes.
10:02	15	Q	Ron Wilson?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	Ute Frank?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	David Milgaard?
10:02	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	Deborah Hall?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	Sharon Williams?
	24	А	Yes.
10:02	25	Q	Nichol John?

	ſ		Page 3017 ————
	1	Α	Yes.
	2	Q	Albert Cadrain?
	3	Α	No.
	4	Q	And how long prior to 1969, Mr. Melnyk, had you
10:02	5		known David Milgaard?
	6	A	A couple of years.
	7	Q	And do you recall how you had met him?
	8	А	No, I don't.
	9	Q	And what sorts of activities do you recall
10:03	10		yourself and David engaging in at that time?
	11	А	We would hang out together, party together.
	12		That's pretty much it.
	13	Q	And were drugs a part of your activities together?
	14	А	Yes.
10:03	15	Q	And what kinds of drugs?
	16	Α	Oh, marijuana, hashish, mescaline, drug store
	17		drugs, like, stuff that you would buy off the
	18		shelf, I think it's called Ephidrose (ph), it's
	19		kind of like a speed, you would have to take,
10:03	20		like, half a bottle to get high on them.
	21	Q	And can you give us any sense of how much and how
	22		often the group of you were consuming drugs?
	23	A	I don't know, I suppose I was, I don't know, a
	24		casual drug user of the '60s. I didn't live each
10:04	25		day for drugs, no.

			Page 3018 ————
	1	Q	And how would you have described David Milgaard
	2		during this time period?
	3	A	Well, what I remember of him, he was a salesman
	4		selling door-to-door magazines, so when he came to
10:04	5		town he would stay in a hotel or we would hang out
	6		downtown Regina, Victoria Park, things like that.
	7	Q	How would you describe his characteristics or his
	8		personality?
	9	А	I don't know how. Very forward kind of person,
10:04	10		like, you knew he was there, he wasn't quiet,
	11		bouncing around, very hyper. I don't know if I
	12		would use the word aggressive, but I guess he
	13		would have partially an aggressive personality
	14		just because he would like people to know that he
10:05	15		was there.
	16	Q	And you considered David a friend of yours at the
	17		time?
	18	A	Well, these are people that we hung out together,
	19		you know. A personal friend? You know, I guess
10:05	20		he would be like a friend/acquaintance.
	21	Q	And I understand, Mr. Melnyk, that you attended at
	22		a party at a motel room in the spring of 1969?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And also in attendance was David Milgaard?
10:05	25	А	Yes.



			Page 3019 ————
	1	Q	And can you tell us where specifically that party
	2	2	was?
	۷		was:
	3	A	At the Park Lane Motor Inn or Park Lane Motel on
	4		the north end of Regina.
10:05	5	Q	And do you recall how you had come to attend that
	6		party that evening?
	7	A	I don't remember exactly how we ended up there,
	8		but we did end up there.
	9	Q	Who were you with?
10:06	10	А	George Lapchuk. Like, I don't even remember how
	11		we got there.
	12	Q	Were you with anyone else other than George
	13		Lapchuk from the best of your recollection?
	14	А	In the room or to go there?
10:06	15	Q	Prior.
	16	А	Gary Silljer and that's it that I can remember.
	17	Q	Do you recall who you actually attended at the
	18		motel room with?
	19	А	Who was in the room?
10:06	20	Q	No, who you attended with.
	21	А	I believe it was George.
	22	Q	And what do you recall, Mr. Melnyk, was happening
	23		in the room when you arrived?
	24	A	Well, Ute Frank was there and David Milgaard, Bob
10:07	25		Harris and Debbie Hall. I don't know, what do you
			•

	Ī		
			· ·
	1		mean by what we were doing?
	2	Q	What is your recollection of the activities in the
	3		room when you arrived?
	4	A	A bunch of people hanging around. If somebody had
10:07	5		a hotel room like that, that would be what we
	6		would consider a party, people getting together.
	7	Q	Were drugs being consumed by some of the attendees
	8		at the party?
	9	A	I don't recall if anyone was using drugs there,
10:07	10		like, during the time that we were there.
	11	Q	Do you recall whether anybody was apparently under
	12		the influence of drugs at the time that you were
	13		there?
	14	A	Yeah, David was.
10:08	15	Q	And anybody else?
	16	A	Not that I can recall. It's possible. I can't
	17		recall.
	18	Q	Do you know what kind of drugs David was on at
	19		that time?
10:08	20	A	Well, back then we did a lot of mescaline or THC
	21		which is, like, a synthetic marijuana which is,
	22		like, a chemical.
	23	Q	Were you under the influence of drugs on that
	24		occasion?
10:08	25	A	Not that I recall.

			Page 3021
	1	Q	Do you recall whether you had consumed any drugs
	2		that evening prior to attending at the motel room?
	3	А	No, not that I recall.
	4	Q	What about George Lapchuk?
10:08	5	А	I don't recall.
	6	Q	And I understand, Mr. Melnyk, that the television
	7		was on in the room?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And it was turned up loud enough that it could be
10:09	10		heard?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And I also understand that a news broadcast
	13		respecting the Gail Miller murder came on at some
	14		point during the evening?
10:09	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	Do you recall specifically who was in the room at
	17		that point?
	18	A	David and Ute were on the bed and I was sitting on
	19		the floor. I believe Debbie Hall was sitting in
10:09	20		the well, it wasn't a closet, it was just a
	21		little wing wall, in that area, and George would
	22		have been sitting on a chair or on the floor, I
	23		can't recall.
	24	Q	I'm sorry if you said it, sir, but where were you
10:09	25		situated at the time?

			Page 3022 ————
	1	A	I would be probably sitting on the floor. I
	2		believe there was only one bed in the room.
	3	Q	And what time was it do you recall when the news
	4		item aired?
10:09	5	А	That would be 11 o'clock p.m.
	6	Q	And can you tell us, please, Mr. Melnyk, what you
	7		recall happening next?
	8	А	Well, there was a news story about a killing of a
	9		nurse in Saskatoon and that police were still
10:10	10		searching for a suspect. Then David was on the
	11		bed and he got up on his knees, he had a pillow
	12		between his knees and he motioned his arm like a
	13		stabbing motion into the pillow and he was, like,
	14		"I stabbed her, I killed her 14 times," and then
10:10	15		he rolled over on his side and he just started to
	16		laugh.
	17	Q	And do you recall whether anything had
	18		precipitated these actions by David?
	19	А	I'm guessing well, no, I'm not sure. Somebody
10:11	20		said, was teasing David about the news cast.
	21	Q	Do you recall who that was?
	22	А	I believe it was George.
	23	Q	Do you know whether you had said anything of a
	24		similar nature?
10:11	25	A	I can't recall.

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	_	
	1	Q	And again where exactly was David during this
	2		incident?
	3	А	On the bed.
	4	Q	And can you recall as best you can what the exact
10:11	5		words were that he had used at that time?
	6	А	"I stabbed her, I killed her 14 times, fucking
	7		bitch," and then just rolled on his side and
	8		started to laugh.
	9	Q	And he was still on the bed at that point?
10:11	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And, Mr. Melnyk, how did you interpret David's
	12		actions at that time?
	13	A	Surprised. I don't know, it was like when
	14		somebody says something and you can't believe they
10:12	15		said it, but you just sort of leave it there
	16		because I guess I tried to believe that he
	17		didn't say that, so you just I don't find it, I
	18		didn't I guess I didn't focus on what he had
	19		actually said, understood the true impact of what
10:12	20		he said.
	21	Q	Did you believe that he was serious at the time?
	22	А	He looked serious.
	23	Q	Can you tell us something about his look from what
	24		you can recall?
10:12	25	А	Just the seriousness in his facial expression,



	1		like, distance looking, if somebody is distant
	2		looking when they are laughing. It's like you are
	3		laughing and you are not realizing you are
	4		laughing kind of thing.
10:13	5	Q	I think you had mentioned earlier that in terms of
	6		individuals who were apparently under the
	7		influence of drugs, David was one that you can
	8		recall. Prior to this incident how had he acted
	9		to give you that sense, what was he doing to tell
10:13	10		you that he was under the influence of drugs?
	11	A	Well, most times when you seen David he was high.
	12		He's just a very bubbly person, like, always very
	13		speedy, like, hyperactive so to speak. I mean,
	14		you can tell when people were stoned and when they
10:13	15		weren't stoned and marijuana makes them a little
	16		more laid back and, you know, chemical drugs a
	17		little more aggressive, like, hyper.
	18	Q	And, I'm sorry, were you saying he was also hyper
	19		though when he wasn't under the influence of
10:14	20		drugs?
	21	A	Yeah, he was hyper.
	22	Q	And so when he was under the influence of drugs,
	23		and I'm talking about this evening in particular,
	24		what about his characteristics had told you that
10:14	25		that was the case?
		ll .	lacksquare

			Page 3025 ————
	1	A	Well, he was just more enhanced. You know, he's
	2		just naturally a hyper person and he's just, he
	3		was more hyper.
	4	Q	Going back to the incident and your interpretation
10:14	5		of that incident, was it possible that David was
	6		joking?
	7	A	I didn't put much thought into it that he was
	8		joking.
	9	Q	Did you believe at the time that you had just
10:14	10		witnessed a true confession to a murder?
	11	А	It didn't really sink in.
	12	Q	Do you recall whether you believed at the time
	13		that David had killed the nurse in Saskatoon?
	14	A	I don't know.
10:15	15	Q	Did you get a sense, Mr. Melnyk, of how the rest
	16		of the room was reacting to David's activities?
	17	A	Well, when he did that activity, it there was
	18		basically a sudden calm in the room, like
	19		everybody just it was an attention-getter.
10:15	20	Q	Can you recall the response of anybody in
	21		particular?
	22	A	No.
	23	Q	And can you tell us, then, what happened next?
	24	A	Umm, well nobody mentioned anything more about it
10:16	25		at that point. Debbie Hall and George and Bob

			Page 3026 ————
	1		left, and I stayed the night and I slept there, in
	2		the motel.
	3	Q	Ute stayed as well?
	4	A	Yes.
10:16	5	Q	And where was Ute for the remainder of the night.
10.10	6	A	On the bed with David.
	7	Q	And had David had any relations with Ute, sexual
	8		relations with Ute, during the course of the
	9		evening?
10:16	10	A	I can't recall that.
	11	Q	And did Deb and George I'm sorry, did you
	12		mention Bob as well?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Did they all leave together?
10:16	15	A	Yes, I believe so.
	16	Q	And do you recall when that would have been?
	17	A	I don't know. Within, probably within an hour
	18		after that incident.
	19	Q	And you then stayed the night?
10:17	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	And you left in the morning?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	And were Ute and David still in the room when you
	24		left?
10:17	25	A	Yes.



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	4	_	
	1	Q	And how did you get home that morning?
	2	А	I walked.
	3	Q	And I understand, then, at the time of this event,
	4		Mr. Melnyk, you understood that David was a
10:17	5		suspect
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	in the Gail Miller murder?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And had you discussed this matter with David prior
10:17	10		to this incident?
	11	A	Well, I didn't discuss it with him, he had
	12		broughten it up.
	13	Q	And tell us about that; what were the nature of
	14		those comments by David prior to this incident?
10:17	15	А	He had said that he had been questioned by the
	16		police, and that they had taken a saliva test, and
	17		if the saliva test had turned out positive that he
	18		was going to be arrested.
	19	Q	Anything other than that that you can recall?
10:18	20	A	No.
	21	Q	And again, Mr. Melnyk, I'm asking you to remember,
	22		from that time period, how you would have been
	23		thinking at that time period; had you formed any
	24		sort of opinion as to David's potential
10:18	25		involvement prior to the motel room incident and

			Page 3028
	1		the, I'm sorry, involvement in the murder in
	2		Saskatoon?
	3	А	I don't know what I thought back then.
	4	Q	You have no recollection?
10:18	5	A	I mean you, when you are a kid growing up and, you
	6		know, people say things to try to impress you so,
	7		you know, you just listen to it and it's I
	8		don't think I really formed an opinion of it.
	9	Q	You didn't have a belief, one way or the other,
10:18	10		whether David was involved in the murder of the
	11		nurse in Saskatoon?
	12	А	Well, I didn't know at that time.
	13	Q	But I'm asking you to recall, from that time
	14		period, what your mindset was?
10:19	15	A	What, when he told me that, about his saliva?
	16	Q	No, I'm talking yes, when he told you about the
	17		saliva, prior to the motel room incident?
	18	А	Well when he, when he told us about the saliva
	19		test, I didn't put too much thought into it,
10:19	20		that you know, I suppose it went through my
	21		mind that, you know, this is kind of weird, but I
	22		just left it at that.
	23	Q	Do you recall whether your opinion of the matter
	24		changed after the motel room incident?
10:19	25	A	Oh, I would think so.
		İ	

	ľ		Page 3029
	1	Q	And in what way?
	2	А	Well, it all becomes more believable at that
	3		point.
	4	Q	And I understand, Mr. Melnyk, that you were
10:19	5		eventually contacted in Regina by authorities in
	6		relation to the motel room incident?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And was it you that had contacted the police in
	9		this regard?
10:20	10	A	No.
	11	Q	The police contacted you?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And do you know how the police had learned that
	14		you may have relevant information?
10:20	15	А	Umm, I was having a discussion with Ron Wilson and
	16		somehow the subject had come up, and the next
	17		thing you know the Saskatoon Police came to
	18		Regina.
	19	Q	You
10:20	20	А	But, like, I had told him about what had happened
	21		in the motel, in the motel room.
	22	Q	Do you recall when this discussion with Mr. Wilson
	23		took place?
	24	А	Umm, no.
10:20	25	Q	Was it quite shortly before you were contacted by

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		the police?
	2	А	I think we had a conversation with or I had a
	3		conversation with Ron and it was, like, within two
	4		weeks or a week. It was quite quick, it was like
10:20	5		
	6	Q	And do you remember what you had told Mr. Wilson
	7		when you had that discussion?
	8	А	Umm, I'm not sure what we were totally discussing,
	9		I knew that he was appearing in Saskatoon at
10:21	10		David's trial and I we were just talking, I
	11		umm, I obviously mentioned what had happened in
	12		the motel room, and he must have told the police
	13		or someone.
	14	Q	And were you mentioning this information to Ron
10:21	15		because you felt it was important information?
	16	А	No. I didn't, I didn't go find Ron, I just it
	17		came up in the conversation, I didn't really think
	18		too much of it at that time.
	19	Q	And when do you recall being contacted by the
10:21	20		police?
	21	А	Umm, it was on a weekend, I believe.
	22	Q	I understand you eventually provided a written
	23		statement to the police, perhaps you could use
	24		that as a reference point; was it shortly before
10:22	25		that or some time before that?
		ii	



	Ī		Page 3031
	1	A	Umm, they phoned one evening and they were in
	2		Regina the next day.
	3	Q	And you provided a statement at that time?
	4	A	Yes.
10:22	5	Q	And officers then came to see you in Regina?
	6	А	Yeah, two detectives.
	7	Q	And do you recall where you met with those
	8		detectives?
	9	A	At the Westward Motor Inn at that time.
10:22	10	Q	Do you recall the names of the detectives?
	11	А	Umm, no.
	12	Q	Were you with George during your meetings with the
	13		detectives?
	14	А	No, I met them without with just the
10:22	15		detectives.
	16	Q	Did you know that George was meeting with the
	17		detectives as well?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	How did you know that?
10:22	20	A	I think we drove down there together, and he
	21		waited in the lobby, I think.
	22	Q	I'm sorry, drove down, I understood that the
	23		police had come to Regina
	24	А	That's right.
10:23	25	Q	to meet with you?
	1.	i e	



			Page 3032
	1	А	Well, we went to the Westward Motor Inn in Regina.
	2	Q	Okay. You believe that you and George had driven
	3		to the motel room together?
	4	А	Most likely, yes.
10:23	5	Q	And do you have any recollection of what the
	6		officers would have said to you when you met them
	7		in Regina?
	8	A	Umm, they had asked me about the conversation that
	9		I had had with Ron Wilson and the subsequent, what
10:23	10		had happened in the motel room.
	11	Q	And you provided that information to them at that
	12		time?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And do you recall, generally, how you were treated
10:23	15		by the detectives on that occasion?
	16	A	Fine.
	17	Q	You had no complaint?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	And, as we've mentioned, you provided a written
10:23	20		statement, then, on that occasion?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	I'm going to show you a copy of the statement,
	23		Mr. Melnyk, you provided to the police at that
	24		time. If we could bring up document 009136,
10:24	25		please, and focus in on this top portion



			Tago oooo
	1		initially; you see your name, Craig Alfred
	2		Melnyk;
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	place, Regina; date, I believe that reads
10:24	5		January 19th, 1970; time, 2:00 p.m., and if we
	6		could scroll down to the text, please. I'm going
	7		to read this statement to you, Mr. Melnyk, and get
	8		your comments on it:
	9		"I have known David Milgaard for a couple of
10:24	10		years. Last year in early summer I was with
	11		George Lapchuk here in Regina and happened
	12		to meet David Milgaard one evening, at the
	13		Park Lane Motel. I don't remember the exact
	14		month or date. When we got there David
10:25	15		answered the door, he was naked and invited
	16		us in."
	17		That would be an accurate account of the
	18		information you provide to officers at the time?
	19	А	Yes.
10:25	20	Q	Truthful information?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And, I'm sorry, could we actually, if you could
	23		just scroll down a little bit more on the
	24		document, I should have had you take a look at
10:25	25		this signature, Craig; is that your signature?

			Page 3034
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And it would appear that you were with Eddie
	3		Karst, at the time, who witnessed this statement.
	4		Continuing on from where we were:
10:25	5		"He continued to have intercourse with the
	6		girl on the bed this was Ute Frank 318 Rose
	7		Street North. There was also another girl
	8		there on a chair Debbie Hall, I think she is
	9		in Vancouver now. During the course of the
10:25	10		evening Hopy had intercourse with Ute
	11		several more times and was taking T.H.C., a
	12		form of marijuana taken by needle. I could
	13		tell he was under the influence of a drug
	14		but he still knew what he was saying."
10:26	15		Again, that would be an accurate account of the
	16		information you provided at that time,
	17		Mr. Melnyk?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And that was truthful information at that time?
10:26	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Continuing on:
	22		"We watched the late show and news and there
	23		was something about the nurse murder in
	24		Saskatoon on it. George said something to
10:26	25		David about it and David sort of went crazy,
		İ	Ta

	1		he stabbed the pillow with his hand and was
	2		saying "I killed her, I killed her, I fixed
	3		her." Then he rolled on the bed a while and
	4		laughed hysterically. I said "he must be
10:26	5		crazy enough to do that" and he said "yeh
	6		man I did it".
	7		And does that refresh your memory, that
	8		statement, Craig, in terms of the activities that
	9		you had previously been describing for us?
10:27	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And is that information that I have just read to
	12		you an accurate account of the information that
	13		you provided to officers at the time?
	14	A	Yes.
10:27	15	Q	And that was truthful information?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	Reading forward:
	18		"That passed over and George and Debbie left
	19		and I stayed the night with Hoppy and Ute
10:27	20		and left in the morning before they did. I
	21		haven't seen Hoppy since.
	22		The night I stayed at the motel
	23		I slept on the floor and didn't have
	24		intercourse with any of the girls. Knowing
10:27	25		David I think he is capable of murder
		ñ.	



			· ·
	1		because of his personality. One minute he
	2		is real nice and the next he goes off the
	3		deep end."
	4		Again, generally that portion I just read to you,
10:27	5		is that an accurate account of information you
	6		had provided?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And to this point in the statement I do not see
	9		mention of Bob Harris?
10:27	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	Was your recollection, at the time, that Bob
	12		Harris was at the motel room?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Okay. And you didn't provide that information to
10:28	15		the police officers?
	16	A	No. I don't know why.
	17	Q	Okay. And in terms of that last portion, where
	18		you are commenting on David and what you think he
	19		was capable of, do you recall giving that
10:28	20		information to the officer at that time?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And can you expand and, again, I'm asking you
	23		to indicate what you knew and understood at that
	24		time or believed can you expand on what it was
10:28	25		about David that had caused you to make this
	<u>l</u>	l	

		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	comment?
	2	A Well, like I said, he is a very hyper person, umm,
	3	and under the influence of drugs it just only
	4	amplifies it. I mean that's why they nicknamed
10:28	5	him Hoppy, because he bounced around all the time,
	6	very, very hyper.
	7	Q And that had given you the impression, at that
	8	time, that David was capable of murder?
	9	A Well, I would I would if this is what I had
10:29	10	said at that time, then I would say that my memory
	11	would be a lot fresher at that time than it is
	12	today.
	13	Q Okay. I'm going to read on on the statement:
	14	"I have never had a fight or any ill
10:29	15	feelings towards Hoppy. On this evening I
	16	was not on drugs or,"
	17	and I haven't been able to read that word,
	18	perhaps it's
	19	UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Pot.
10:29	20	BY MR. HARDY:
	21	Q "Pot"? Thank you.
	22	" drugs or pot nor was I suffering from
	23	the effects of any. Some time before this
	24	David had mentioned to me he hoped his
10:29	25	saliva test didn't turn out positive or he



			· ·
	1		would be in trouble and be arrested."
	2		Again, is that an accurate account of information
	3		you would have provided to officers at the time,
	4		Mr. Melnyk?
10:29	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	That was truthful information?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	Was there anything that you advised the police
	9		officers at that time that was not included in the
10:30	10		statement that we have just read?
	11	А	What do you mean "advised?"
	12	Q	From the best of your recollection now was there
	13		any other information that you provided to the
	14		police officers during your meeting on January
10:30	15		19th, 1970 that wasn't included in the statement?
	16	А	No.
	17	Q	Okay. And you were aware, at that time, that
	18		David was standing trial for murder?
	19	А	Yes.
10:30	20	Q	And did you understand, at that point in time,
	21		that you were going to be required to testify at
	22		David's trial?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	And you understood that you were providing
10:30	25		information that might assist the Crown in their
	Į!	ıl	

			Page 3039 ————
	1		case against David Milgaard?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And moving forward, now, to this time period,
	4		January 19th, 1970, had you tell me about your
10:30	5		belief at that point in time in terms of David's
	6		guilt or innocence in relation to that crime?
	7	A	I don't know. When do you mean, like?
	8	Q	I'm sorry, at the time of giving the statement.
	9		We had talked about your belief at the time of the
10:31	10		motel room incident and prior to that incident,
	11		and we've moved forward now in time to January of
	12		1970. Do you recall, at the time that you were
	13		talking to the detectives, whether you had formed
	14		an opinion on David's guilt or innocence?
10:31	15	A	Umm, I can't recall if I had an opinion at that
	16		time or not.
	17	Q	And I understood that, prior to January 1970, you
	18		had not previously approached authorities with
	19		respect to this information?
10:31	20	A	No.
	21	Q	And can you tell us why you had not?
	22	A	Well, it wasn't the thing to do. You know, we
	23		were a bunch of young, little criminals back then,
	24		and it you just didn't do that, you didn't
10:32	25		approach the police to tell them anything, it was, $lack$
		ì	78



	ſ		Page 3040 ————
			. 490 00 .0
	1		like, you just didn't do that.
	2	Q	And, Mr. Melnyk, you were asked to testify at the
	3		trial of David Milgaard?
	4	А	Yes I was.
10:32	5	Q	And do you remember whether you met with the
	6		prosecutor prior to testifying?
	7	А	Yes, I believe I did.
	8	Q	Do you recall on how many occasions?
	9	А	I think just the once when we attended the trial.
10:32	10	Q	And do you recall what transpired during that
	11		meeting with the prosecutor?
	12	А	I just believe that he just reviewed what I had
	13		written in my statement and that was pretty much
	14		it.
10:32	15	Q	Nothing else, from the best of your recollection?
	16	А	Not that I can recall.
	17	Q	Did you meet with David's lawyer prior to
	18		testifying?
	19	А	Not that I recall.
10:32	20	Q	Do you recall whether attempts were made by
	21		David's lawyer to meet with you prior to providing
	22		your testimony?
	23	А	No, not that I recall.
	24	Q	I'm going to refer you now, Mr. Melnyk, to a
10:33	25		transcript of your testimony, it's document ID
		il	



1 You will see, at the top portion, 002134. 2 reference to your name testifying. 3 And I think we can put a date on this, if we could bring up doc. ID 174714, and 4 5 just before you do that we'll note it's page 1010 10:33 And, again, if we could bring up 6 at the top. document 174714, and page 174736 of that document, 8 please, we'll see page 1009 at the top. And if we 9 could focus in on this top portion, please, I note 10 the date being January 28th, 1970. 10:33 11 And then if we can return, 12 please, to 002134, and your testimony begins. I'm 13 going to read you some portions of this testimony, 14 Mr. Melnyk, and get your comments on those. 15 could turn, please, to page 002138 and focus in on 10:34 16 this portion at the bottom, please, and I believe 17 at this point you are speaking of your arrival at 18 the Park Lane Motel: 19 "Q ...," 20 and this is Mr. Caldwell examining you, Mr. 10:34 21 Melnyk: 22 " O When you got there did you go to a 23 particular room? 24 Α Yes. 25 And do you yourself remember the room 10:34 0



		Page 3042 ——	
	1	1 number or not?	
	2	2 A No."	
	3	The next page, please:	
	4	4 "Q And did you knock or	the door?
10:34	5	5 A Yes.	
	6	6 Q And who answered?	
	7	7 A David.	
	8	Q And anytime you say	David you are
	9	9 talking about the ac	ccused Milgaard, are
10:35	10	O you?	
	11	1 A Yes.	
	12	Q Did you and George o	go in?
	13	A Yes.	
	14	Q Now, who was there v	when you arrived?
10:35	15	5 A There was David and	Ute
	16	6 Q alright now, is t	chat a girl?
	17	7 A Yes."	
	18	8 At this point the judge had a	a question for you,
	19	9 Mr. Melnyk:	
10:35	20	0 "Q How do you spell tha	at?
	21	1 A U-T-E; and her last	name is Frank.
	22	MR. CALDWELL:	
	23	Q Ute Frank - anyone e	else?
	24	A Debbie Hull.	
10:35	25	5 Q Did you know those t	two girls before?
		11	



			Page 3043
	1		A Yes.
	2		Q What time would you estimate you arrived
	3		there?
	4		A About ten thirty.
10:35	5		Q And that would be p.m.?
	6		A Yes."
	7		And, again, I don't see mention I'll pause
	8		there for a moment. First of all, is that a
	9		truthful account of information as you would have
10:35	10		provided it at that time, Mr. Melnyk?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And I don't see mention to Mr. Harris or
	13		Mr. Silljer; does this refresh your memory in
	14		terms of your recollection, at that time, as to
10:36	15		whether Mr. Harris was at the motel room on the
	16		evening in question?
	17	А	Yes. I can't explain why I never mentioned Bob's
	18		name.
	19	Q	Am I correct, then, that your understanding at
10:36	20		this time, your recollection at the time of
	21		providing your testimony, was that Bob Harris was
	22		at the room on the evening in question?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	Okay. I move forward, please, to the next page to
10:36	25		002140. If we zoom in on, starting at the bottom
			1

	1	a.f. +b.a	ana Ma Galdaall maationing and again
	1		age, Mr. Caldwell questioning, and, again,
	2		speaking of the news coming on the
	3	televisi	on:
	4	" Q	Whatever station this was did there come
10:36	5		a local news segment so to speak?
	6	A	Yes."
	7	Next pag	e:
	8	" Q	What time do you recall that as being?
	9	А	About eleven fifteen.
10:36	10	Q	And was that still on and the volume
	11		still on?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	Now, when the local news came on and
	14		throughout it, was it still the same
10:37	15		group of people in the room you've
	16		already mentioned - you, George, David
	17		Milgaard and the two girls?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	No one new?
10:37	20	А	No.
	21	Q	And nobody left?
	22	A	No."
	23	And I tal	ke it again, Mr. Melnyk, that this
	24	portion,	if indeed it is suggesting that you were
10:37	25	indicati	ng that these were the only individuals
			4



			1 age 3043		
	1		present, would be inaccurate to the extent that		
	2		your recollection at that time was that Bob		
	3		Harris was also present?		
	4	A	That's correct.		
10:37	5	Q	And, otherwise, that portion is true and accurate?		
	6	A	Yes.		
	7	Q	If we move to page 002142, please, and beginning,		
	8		please, at the top of the page, if we could focus		
	9		in on that portion:		
10:37	10		"Q Now, what happened after that came on		
	11		the news?		
	12		A Somebody asked David - like, before he		
	13		was talking about a saliva test that		
	14		if it turned positive that they were		
10:38	15		going to arrest him for this."		
	16		Again, the judge had some questions for you at		
	17		this point, Mr. Melnyk:		
	18		"Q Just a minute please; before this news		
	19		went on are you saying that there was		
10:38	20		some discussion about a saliva test?		
	21		A Yes.		
	22		Q Just a minute please; and that was by		
	23		the accused, was it - Milgaard?		
	24		A Yes.		
10:38	25		Q And what did you say - and if the saliva \P		

	Ī			——————————————————————————————————————
				r age so to
	1			test what?
	2		A	Turned positive then he would be
	3			arrested.
	4		Q	This was before the news started?
10:38	5		A	Yes, this was before this motel room.
	6		Q	Oh before - sometime before you went to
	7			the motel room?
	8		A	Yes.
	9		Q	Some other day?
10:38	10		A	Yes."
	11	Then	Mr.	Caldwell continues:
	12		" Q	And I take it that other discussion at
	13			an earlier time you and David were
	14			involved in that, were you?
10:39	15		A	Yes; like there was me and David and
	16			George different times and at the
	17			motel room somebody asked him if he
	18			did it, like we used to kid him about
	19			it."
10:39	20	And:		
	21		"THE	COURT: Just a minute please, I want to
	22			get that straight -
	23		Q	You say you used to kid him about it?
	24		A	Yes.
10:39	25		Q	Before this incident at the motel room?
				4

				Page 3047 ————
				1 age 3047
	1	F	A	Yes.
	2		TH	E COURT: Yes - at the motel room - go
	3			ahead.
	4		MR	. CALDWELL:
10:39	5	Ç	Q	Now, when this news item was completed
	6			so to speak, what happened at the motel
	7			room?
	8	F	A	Somebody asked David if he had did it
	9			referring
10:39	10	Ç	Q	do you recall who it was?
	11	P	Ą	No I don't.
	12		TH	E COURT:
	13	Ç	Q	Was it a man or a woman?
	14	F	A	I couldn't say for sure.
10:39	15	Ç	Q	Yes - go ahead?
	16	Į.	Ą	He got up on his knees on the bed and
	17			he put a pillow between his legs, sort
	18			of half between his legs and half on
	19			the bed.
10:39	20		MR	. CALDWELL:
	21	Ç	Q	Alright, you'll have to talk up, Craig;
	22			it's hard to hear you.
	23		TH	E COURT:
	24	Ç	Q	He got up on his knees and he put a
10:40	25			pillow where - between his knees?
				4



			Page 3048 —
	1		A Yes."
	2		Just pausing there for a moment, Mr. Melnyk, is
	3		that an accurate account of the information you
	4		would have provided at the time?
10:40	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And truthful information at that time?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And I noted that I believe, today, you told us
	9		that your recollection is that George may have
10:40	10		been the one who had begun to joke with David on
	11		that evening in question?
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	And you didn't recall that at this point in time?
	14	A	No.
10:40	15	Q	If we turn to the next page please, 002144, and
	16		we'll start in the middle of the page. Zoom in
	17		here, please, this is Mr. Caldwell continuing with
	18		his questions:
	19		"Q Yes - go ahead?
10:40	20		A And he started hitting the pillow like
	21		he was stabbing something.
	22		Q Just a minute please - go ahead?
	23		A He was hitting the pillow like he was
	24		stabbing something and he said - I
10:41	25		killed her or something fourteen
		1	

	Ī			——————————————————————————————————————
	1			times.
	2		Q	I killed her
	3		A	I'm not sure if it was - I killed her
	4			- but fourteen times was in there.
10:41	5			It's was either "I killed her" or
	6			"I stabbed her fourteen times."
	7		Q	You're sure it was either killed or
	8			stabbed?
	9		A	Yes.
10:41	10		Q	Yes?
	11		A	And then he said "I fixed her".
	12		Q	Yes?
	13		А	And then he sort of rolled on his side
	14			and started laughing."
10:41	15		I'll paus	se there, Mr. Melnyk; was that an
	16		accurate	account of the information you provided
	17		during y	our testimony at that time?
	18	А	Yes.	
	19	Q	And that	was truthful information from the best of
10:41	20		your rec	ollection?
	21	А	Yes.	
	22	Q	And then	if we continue on, just down from there,
	23		starting	at Mr. Caldwell:
	24		" Q	Craig, do you recall whether this was
10:41	25			done with one or both or either hand or

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		what the situation was?
	2	A	I can't remember.
	3		
		Q	Pardon?
	4	A	I can't remember.
10:41	5	Q	Now, what happened when this took place?
	6	А	The room sort of - just everybody just
	7		sat there and just sort of looked in a
	8		daze like.
	9	Q	And what happened then?
10:42	10	TH	IE COURT:
	11	Q	Just a minute please; was there anything
	12		more said?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	Yes?
10:42	15	A	And the subject was dropped."
	16	Mr. Cald	well then continued:
	17	" Q	And after that did some people
	18		eventually leave - did some of the
	19		people leave eventually?
10:42	20	А	Yes; Debbie Hull asked George to drive
	21		her home.
	22	Q	And did they leave?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	And did you leave then or later?
10:42	25	А	No, I stayed the night.
			•



		——————————————————————————————————————	
	1		MILE COURT
	1		THE COURT:
	2		Q Just a minute please; you stayed the
	3		night?
	4		A Yes.
10:42	5		Q Who also stayed the night?
	6		A There was Ute Frank and David.
	7		Q What happened to George - did he come
	8		back?
	9		A No, he went home.
10:43	10		MR. CALDWELL:
	11		Q And that other girl I take it when she
	12		left stayed out too?
	13		A Yes."
	14		When you hear me read that, Mr. Melnyk, does that
10:43	15		sound like an accurate and truthful account of
	16		the information that you would have provided
	17		during your testimony at that time?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And it was your impression at that time that
10:43	20		Mr. Lapchuk had driven Deborah Hall home?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And if I continue on from where we were sorry,
	23		I've lost my way a bit here. There we go.
	24		"Q Now"
	25		This is Mr. Caldwell continuing.

				——————————————————————————————————————
	1	" (Q	Now, during the time you were in the
	2			motel room - and you understand I'm
	3			talking about from when you arrived
	4			through this whole episode until you
10:43	5			left - were you under the influence of
	6			any liquor or intoxicant or any drug or
	7			LSD or anything of that sort whatever?
	8	A		No."
	9	The co	urt	then had some questions for you.
10:43	10	" -	THE	COURT:
	11	Q		Just a minute please; had you taken any?
	12	A		No.
	13	Q		Do you take drugs?
	14	A		Yes.
10:44	15	Q		Were you taking drugs then at that time,
	16			I mean had you been taking drugs before
	17			that at some time or other?
	18	A		Yes.
	19	Q		How long was it before you took drugs on
10:44	20			that particular evening?
	21	A		Before that evening?
	22	Q		Yes.
	23	А		About two or three days I think."
	24	And th	ıat'	s an accurate and true account of the
10:44	25	inform	nati	on that you would have provided at that
		1		

				——————————————————————————————————————
	1		time. Mr	. Melnyk?
	2	A	Yes.	
	3	Q		timony then moves to the cross-examination
	3			
	4		that was	being conducted by David's lawyer. I'll
10:44	5		just read	d a couple of those portions to you. If
	6		we could	turn, please, to page 002151 and focus in
	7		beginning	g at that portion, and again David's
	8		counsel	is posing these questions to you, Mr.
	9		Melnyk,	at that time.
10:45	10		" Q	And I suggest to you, Mr. Melnyk, that
	11			when you were in the room with David
	12			that particular night he was what you
	13			would call high?
	14		А	Yes.
10:45	15		Q	In other words, by that I mean that he
	16			was obviously under the influence of
	17			something?
	18		А	Yes.
	19		Q	Which you took to be perhaps something
10:45	20			similar to the stuff you had taken on
	21			occasion?
	22		А	Yes.
	23		Q	There wasn't any liquor around?
	24		А	No.
10:45	25		Q	Now, I suggest to you that actually when \P



				——————————————————————————————————————
	1			you told my learned friend that you used
	2			to kid around with David about this
	3			business of the Miller murder, you did
	4			that because you knew that the police
10:45	5			had questioned him in Regina on a number
	6			of occasions?
	7		А	I took it that he was questioned here.
	8		Q	I see; well, in any event you had been
	9			kidding him about it?
10:45	10		А	Yes.
	11		Q	Because you knew he had been questioned
	12			prior to this date?
	13		А	Yes.
	14		Q	Yes; and as a matter of fact I suggest
10:45	15			to you that when he was there in the
	16			room this fellow Lapchuk started what
	17			you would call bugging David about this?
	18		А	Yah, like he just brought the subject
	19			up."
10:46	20		Again, M	r. Melnyk, true and accurate account of
	21		the info	rmation as you would have known it at
	22		that tim	e?
	23	А	Yes.	
	24	Q	And we c	an move down the page a little bit,
10:46	25		please,	starting right here, Mr. Tallis
				1



				——————————————————————————————————————
	1		continuir	ng:
	2		" Q	And who was carrying the brunt of the
	3			kidding on the night in question?
	4		А	I couldn't say for sure.
10:46	5		Q	Well, would you agree with me that
	6			George Lapchuk probably started it at
	7			least?
	8		А	I couldn't say.
	9		Q	You couldn't remember?
10:46	10		А	No.
	11		Q	Well, did you participate in the kidding
	12			on that occasion that night?
	13		А	I don't think so
	14		Q	You don't think so; well now, did any of
10:46	15			the girls participate in the kidding?
	16		А	I don't know.
	17		Q	So the only one you can remember doing
	18			any kidding as you use the term was
	19			Lapchuk?
10:46	20		A	Yes."
	21		Truthful	and accurate account of the information
	22		that you	provided at that time?
	23	А	Yes.	
	24	Q	And does	that fit with your recollection today,
10:47	25		Mr. Melny	yk? ▲



					Page 3056 ————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Yes.		
	2	Q	And m	novin	ng down the page beginning here, please,
	3		Mr. I	Гalli	s continuing:
	4			" Q	And you said he started to laugh. I
10:47	5				suggest to you that a better
	6				recollection is that he started to laugh
	7				as you describe it hysterically?
	8			A	Yah, well, he was laughing.
	9			Q	Yes; well, didn't you tell the police
10:47	10				that he turned over on his side and was
	11				laughing hysterically?
	12			A	Yes.
	13			Q	Yes; and do you still say that today -
	14				do you agree with that today or do you
10:47	15				wish to change what you said in that
	16				connection?
	17			A	Well, he was laughing.
	18			Q	I see; and was he not laughing
	19				hysterically?
10:47	20			A	Yes.
	21			Q	Pardon?
	22			A	Yes.
	23			Q	Yes; and that's your recollection today?
	24			A	Yes."
10:47	25		The c	court	t intervened.



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	"THI	E COURT:
	2	Q	What do you mean by the word
	3	~	"hysterically"? You had better explain
	4		it.
10:48	5	A	Well, he was laughing really really
10.40	6		hard, like you sort of lose control of
	7		yourself."
		M m-11	
	8		is continuing.
	9		TALLIS:
10:48	10	Q	Well, do you use it in the sense sort of
	11		crazily or something like that?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Is that the context in which you used
	14		it?
10:48	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And did he laugh in this manner for
	17		quite a while?
	18	А	A minute or so.
	19	Q	Pardon?
10:48	20	А	A minute or so.
	21	Q	A minute or so; and then as I understand
	22		it sometime after this news item and
	23		after this discussion the two of them
	24		left - Debbie and George left?
10:48	25	А	Yes.



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
			r ago occo
	1		Q And you stayed there the night?
	2		A Yes.
	3		Q And did you leave the next day?
	4		A Yes, I left in the morning."
10:48	5		And is that a truthful and accurate account of
	6		the information as you would have recalled it at
	7		that time, Mr. Melnyk?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	And if you were to describe David's laughing after
10:48	10		the stabbing incident, would this accurately
	11		capture your recollection?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	If we move forward, please, to page 002155, start
	14		in the middle of the page here, please. Again
10:49	15		they are talking about the incident at the motel
	16		room, Mr. Tallis continuing:
	17		"Q Well now, I suggest to you, Witness,
	18		that you never said a word along these
	19		lines to the police until fairly recent
10:49	20		times; is that correct?
	21		A Lines of what?
	22		Q Well, you never mentioned anything about
	23		this incident?
	24		THE COURT:
10:49	25		Q You didn't tell the story?
			4



				——————————————————————————————————————
				J
	1	А		Until?
	2	MR	R.	TALLIS:
	3	Q		Fairly recently?
	4	А		No.
10:49	5	Q		As a matter of fact you didn't tell this
	6			story to any police officers until you
	7			yourself had been charged with armed
	8			robbery, isn't that right? Wasn't it
	9			after you were charged with armed
10:49	10			robbery?
	11	А		Yes.
	12	Q		Yes; and isn't it a fact that you were
	13			hoping to get the police to withdraw
	14			this charge of armed robbery in Regina?
10:50	15	A		No.
	16	Q		Because you had an alibi?
	17	A		No - because I had an alibi?
	18	Q		Yes.
	19	A		Yes.
10.50	20			
10:50		Q		Yes; you were hoping to get them to
	21			withdraw it, weren't you?
	22	А		Yes.
	23	Q		Yes; and you still hope that it will be
	24			withdrawn?
10:50	25	А		Yes.



	ſ		
			5
	1		Q because of your alibi?
	2		A Yes.
	3		Q And you were supposed to be in court
	4		there today, weren't you?
10:50	5		A Yes.
	6		Q I see; on this armed robbery charge in
	7		Regina?
	8		A Yes."
	9		Accurate account of the information you would
10:50	10		have provided at that time, Mr. Melnyk?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And truthful?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	Do you recall when you had been arrested on this
10:50	15		armed robbery charge that they are speaking of?
	16	Α	August 3rd, 1969.
	17	Q	And it was still pending at this point when you
	18		were testifying?
	19	Α	Yes.
10:50	20	Q	And does that refresh your memory, had you
	21		originally been scheduled to be in court on that
	22		charge in Regina at the time that you ended up
	23		testifying at the David Milgaard trial?
	24	Α	Yes.
10:51	25	Q	So I move ahead, please, to page 002158, focus in
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	on this	portion here, starting there, please,
	2	Mr. Tall	is continuing:
	3	" Q	You've been searched quite a few times;
	4		and have you ever been approached about
10:51	5		being a possible informer in connection
	6		with drugs and so on?
	7	А	What do you mean?
	8	THE	COURT:
	9	Q	Have you ever been asked to be a
10:51	10		"stooly"?
	11	MR.	TALLIS:
	12	Q	Stool pigeon?
	13	А	Yes, I was asked.
	14	Q	You were asked; and were you offered so
10:51	15		much a head for anybody you would turn
	16		in?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	How much per head were you offered?
	19	A	Five hundred dollars.
10:51	20	Q	Five hundred dollars a head?
	21	А	Hmhm.
	22	Q	Are you sure it wasn't just fifty?
	23	A	Positive.
	24	Q	It was five hundred dollars?
10:52	25	А	Yes.
		II .	•



			Page 3062
	1		Q Well now, who made this offer to you?
	2		A The City Police.
	3		Q The City Police; that's in Regina, not
	4		Saskatoon?
10:52	5		A Yes.
	6		MR. TALLIS: We don't have that kind of
	7		money here.
	8		THE COURT:
	9		Q Did you accept it?
10:52	10		A No."
	11		And that would be accurate information as you
	12		relayed it at that time, Mr. Melnyk?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	Move forward, please, to page 002161. Mr. Tallis
10:52	15		has concluded his questions at this point,
	16		Mr. Melnyk, but the court had some further
	17		questions for you. If we start at the top, focus
	18		in on that portion, please.
	19		"THE COURT: Now, Mr. Tallis, I'm not at all
10:52	20		satisfied if I may say so with respect
	21		to some of the information which I think
	22		should be obtained from this man and I
	23		thought I'd ask the questions and I
	24		think it would only be fair that I allow
10:52	25		you to cross-examine on anything arising
			1

			G
	1		out of it in view of the seriousness of
	2		this matter -
	3	Q	You say that this incident took place
	4		sometime in May of 1969?
10:53	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	When is the first time that you ever
	7		mentioned it to anybody?
	8	А	This incident?
	9	Q	That is this incident in the motel which
10:53	10		you have just related to the effect that
	11		the accused had said that he had stabbed
	12		or killed somebody fourteen times - when
	13		did you first mention that to anybody?
	14	А	The last time I can remember was two
10:53	15		weeks ago.
	16	Q	No but the first time?
	17	А	Oh, I can't remember.
	18	Q	Well, did you ever mention it to any of
	19		your friends?
10:53	20	А	I don't - I couldn't say.
	21	Q	The only time you ever remember
	22		mentioning it to anybody would be about
	23		two weeks ago, is that right?
	24	А	Yes.
10:53	25	Q	To whom?
			4



:	Pag	6	3	06	4

	r		Pago 2064
			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	To Ron Wilson.
	2	Q	To Ron Wilson?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Is he the Ron Wilson who was on this
10:53	5		trip that these three took - you
	6		probably heard the story, haven't you?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	Was he one of the two?
	9	А	Yes.
10:54	10	Q	Where were you talking to him?
	11	A	Up town in Regina.
	12	Q	Was that before he gave evidence in this
	13		case, do you know?
	14	А	Yes, it was before this.
10:54	15	Q	Before this trial?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	Who raised the subject?
	18	A	Ron; he was talking about coming up to
	19		Saskatoon.
10:54	20	Q	Yes? Did he ask you if you knew
	21		anything about it or did you volunteer
	22		to him?
	23	А	I asked him, like
	24	Q	just leave it at that time; don't
10:54	25		give the conversation. Did he say to

	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
			r ago coco
	1		you that he knew you knew something
	2		about it or anything like that, or did
	3		you volunteer it to him?
	4	А	I think I volunteered it to him.
10:54	5	Q	And when is the next time you mentioned
	6		it to anybody?
	7	А	After that occasion?
	8	Q	Yes.
	9	А	The following Monday.
10:54	10	Q	Was that to the police?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Did the police come to you or did you go
	13		to them?
	14	А	They came to me.
10:55	15	Q	Where?
	16	А	In Regina, like
	17	Q	to your home?
	18	А	No; they phoned me on Sunday and they
	19		came down on Monday.
10:55	20	Q	Where did they see you?
	21	А	At a motel.
	22	Q	At that time had you been charged with
	23		armed robbery?
	24	А	Yes.
10:55	25	Q	At that time?



			Page 3066 ————
	1		A Yes.
	2		Q Were you out on bail?
	3		A Yes."
	4		Again, Mr. Melnyk, would that be an accurate
10:55	5		account of information that you provided at that
	6		time?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And that was truthful information as you were
	9		providing it at that time?
10:55	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	And I just have one final portion to read to you,
	12		it's on the next page, 002161. Mr. Caldwell then
	13		was re-examining you and he states:
	14		"Q The armed robbery charge was laid by
10:55	15		what police department?
	16		A Regina city.
	17		Q Regina city; the interview you had on
	18		the Monday was with members of what
	19		police department?
10:56	20		A Saskatoon City Police.
	21		Q Saskatoon City Police but it was at
	22		Regina?
	23		A Yes.
	24		Q I see; and as I understand you that
10:56	25		would be about a week ago this last



	Ī		
	1		Monday, would it?
	2		A Yes."
	3		Accurate account of the information you would
	4		have provided, Mr. Melnyk?
10:56	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And truthful information as you would have
	7		provided it?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And with reference to your testimony, Mr. Melnyk,
10:56	10		I just want to give the Commission a clear
	11		understanding of the dates involved. I brought up
	12		a calendar from January of 1970, if we could bring
	13		that up, please. Now, I know we know that you
	14		gave your statement on January 19th, 1970 and as
10:56	15		well we know from previous documents filed in this
	16		proceeding that that was also the first day of the
	17		David Milgaard trial, and I believe you indicated
	18		in your testimony as well that you had talked to
	19		the police the day prior on the Sunday; is that
10:57	20		right?
	21	А	No, I think it was a Monday. I think they came
	22		Sunday.
	23	Q	And had they phoned they had phoned you on a
	24		Sunday?
10:57	25	А	Yeah, that was it, phoned.

			3
	1	Q	And then they attended in Regina to meet with you
	2		on a Monday?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And am I correct then that you would have talked
10:57	5		to Ron Wilson approximately the week prior to that
	6		visit?
	7	A	Yeah. I can't be sure of the date, but yeah.
	8	Q	Okay. And we noted as well from your testimony
	9		that you testified on January 28th, 1970, and
10:57	10		there's one further document that will give us one
	11		more date on this calendar, if we can bring up,
	12		please it's a page of the prosecutor's notes,
	13		it's document ID 007069, and you'll see at the
	14		top, Mr. Melnyk, just talking about "Re: new
10:57	15		witnesses, Lapchuk - Melnyk - Frank," and then we
	16		can actually scroll down, please, to the last
	17		paragraph of that page. I see reference to, "Had
	18		2 to Saskatoon, Friday January 23, and interviewed
	19		and advised T." I believe the T is for Tallis.
10:58	20		And there's one other document
	21		that we can use as a reference point, 006882,
	22		please. You'll see the date noted at the top,
	23		it's a department memo, January 23rd, 1970, if we
	24		could focus in on this middle portion, please.
10:58	25		"Witness cheques were this day handed out as



	1		follows: Craig Melnyk, George Lapchuk."
	2		If we go back to the calendar, please. Would
	3		that sound accurate, then, that you had met with
	4		the prosecutor on January 23rd prior to your
10:58	5		testimony?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	When you look at this calendar, then, in terms of
	8		your involvement in the trial and your involvement
	9		just prior, does that accurately capture the dates
10:59	10		that you would have been involved?
	11	А	The time frame, yeah.
	12	Q	Okay. Mr. Commissioner, I have a copy of that
	13		document that I'll provide to your clerk. I
	14		understand this document is available in CaseVault
10:59	15		or will be very shortly as well. Okay, we can
	16		clear that now, please.
	17		After the trial concluded,
	18		Mr. Melnyk, do you recall learning that David
	19		Milgaard had been convicted?
10:59	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Do you recall generally what your reaction was to
	22		that news?
	23	A	Um no, I can't.
	24	Q	Do you recall whether you were surprised?
10:59	25	А	No, I can't remember.

	Ī		Page 3070 ————
			. Jg. 23.2
	1	Q	You have no recollection?
	2	А	No.
	3	Q	Do you recall believing that David Milgaard had
	4		committed the crime at that point in time?
11:00	5	А	No. Whether I believed I can't remember what I
	6		believed at that time.
	7	Q	Okay. And, Mr. Melnyk, I don't believe that you
	8		were contacted again by authorities in relation to
	9		this matter until approximately 20 years later in
11:00	10		1990 by Mr. Eugene Williams. Does that sound
	11		accurate?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And do you recall meeting with Mr. Williams in
	14		1990?
11:00	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	What do you recall of that meeting?
	17	A	I just remember the day because we were just
	18		leaving for holidays and if I wouldn't have went
	19		back home I wouldn't have run into him because he
11:00	20		was standing at my door and I forgot something.
	21	Q	And you proceeded to meet with them then at that
	22		point?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	At your home?
11:00	25	А	Yes.

	Г	Page 3071 ————			
			raye 3071		
	1	Q	And, I'm sorry, where was that at that time?		
	2	А	That was in British Columbia.		
	3	Q	And during this 20 year period that had lapsed,		
	4		had you remained friends with some of the		
11:01	5		individuals that you've spoken of?		
	6	Α	Yes.		
	7	Q	George Lapchuk?		
	8	А	Yes.		
	9	Q	Were you still good friends with George at this		
11:01	10		point?		
	11	A	Yes.		
	12	Q	Where was George at this point?		
	13	A	George was also in British Columbia at that point.		
	14	Q	Were you still friends with Bob Harris?		
11:01	15	A	Yes.		
	16	Q	Did you still associate with Bob Harris?		
	17	А	Yes.		
	18	Q	What about Deb Hall?		
	19	А	No.		
11:01	20	Q	Ute Frank?		
	21	А	No.		
	22	Q	I'm going to refer you to a memo by Mr. Williams		
	23		relating to his discussion with you at that time,		
	24		Mr. Melnyk. If I could bring up document ID		
11:01	25		155223, please. You'll see it's a memo if we		
		1			

1 could focus in on the top portion, please. Memo 2 dated August 5th, 1990 to the file from E.F. 3 Williams, subject David Milgaard - interview with Craig Melnyk, and if we could scroll down, please, 4 5 and focus on the first paragraph of the text. 11:02 I'll read a portion of this memo to you, 6 7 Mr. Melnyk, and get your comments. 8 "At 3:30 p.m. on August 1, 1990, I spoke 9 with Craig Melnyk at the latter's residence 10 at 5 - 12220 82nd Avenue, Surrey, British 11:02 11 Columbia. 12 After explaining who I was and 13 the purpose of my visit, namely, to ascertain whether he had told the truth when 14 15 he testified at David Milgaard's trial in 11:02 16 January, 1970, Mr. Melnyk without further 17 prompting said: 18 'He was on the bed, he rolled over, he 19 put the pillow between his legs; he 20 stabbed the pillow in an up and down 11:02 21 motion and he said: 'I stabbed her (a 22 number of times) and I fucked her.' 23 Ute, George and I were shocked. 24 I asked Mr. Melnyk to read



pages 1020-22 of his testimony at trial and

25

11:02

			1 ago 6076				
	1		to initial the pages if they accurately				
	2		recorded the events. Mr. Melnyk read the				
	3		pages of his testimony, initialed the first				
	4		two pages and signed the last page of the				
11:03	5		transcript."				
	6		Pause there for a moment. Is that an accurate				
	7		account of the information that you would have				
	8		provided to Mr. Williams on that occasion?				
	9	А	Yes.				
11:03	10	Q	And the portion that he has quoted you as saying,				
	11		is that an accurate quote?				
	12	A	Yes.				
	13	Q	You would agree with me, Mr. Melnyk, that it is				
	14		slightly different than the words you had advised				
11:03	15	us of earlier today in terms of what David had					
	16		said at the time?				
	17	А	Yes.				
	18	Q	And do you recall what your recollection was, had				
	19	19 your recollection changed in this regar					
11:03	20		of what David had said?				
	21	А	No.				
	22	Q	Were you generally speaking in terms of what you				
	23		recalled David saying?				
	24	А	Yes.				
11:03	25	Q	If we continue on with the next paragraph from				
			4				

	1	where we were:					
	2	"In response to my questions concerning					
	3	conversations between Mr. Melnyk and					
	4		Mr. Wilson about what Wilson saw, Melnyk				
11:04	5		said that Wilson told him that when Milgaar				
	6		came back to the car in Saskatoon, he				
	7		(Milgaard) had a wallet and blood on his				
	8		hands; or blood on the wallet in his hands;				
	9		Wilson made some additional remarks about a				
11:04	10		wallet which Mr. Melnyk did not recall."				
	11		Do you recall this discussion with Mr. Wilson,				
	12		Craig?				
	13	A	Yeah, I guess, yeah.				
	14	Q	You recall a discussion about a wallet and about				
11:04	15		blood?				
	16	A	I don't recall the whole conversation that is				
	17		here.				
	18	Q	Do you believe generally the conversation that's				
	19		reported here as something that you would have				
11:04	20		advised Mr. Williams as happening?				
	21	A	Yes.				
	22	Q	Do you have any memory of that discussion with				
	23		Mr. Wilson at all?				
	24	A	Just parts.				
11:04	25	Q	And what do you recall of that discussion with				



			Page 3075 —————		
	4				
	1		Mr. Wilson?		
	2	A	Just by what I'm reading here, I mean, I remember		
	3		parts of it, but I don't remember in what context		
	4		it came about.		
11:05	5	Q	And what parts do you remember?		
	6	A	Well, I remember Wilson mentioning something about		
	7		a wallet and that's all I remember about it, the		
	8		wallet and the car kind of thing.		
	9	Q	And you understood that this information was		
11:05	10		related to their trip that we've spoken of?		
	11	A	Yes.		
	12	Q	And do you recall when you would have had this		
	13		discussion with Mr. Wilson?		
	14	A	It would have been years after, after David		
11:05	15		Milgaard was convicted.		
	16	Q	More than 10 years after?		
	17	A	I can't recall.		
	18	Q	And this is otherwise, though, an accurate account		
	19		of information that you provided to Mr. Williams		
11:05	20		at that time?		
	21	A	Yes.		
	22	Q	In 1990?		
	23	A	Yes.		
	24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Do I understand		
11:05	25		you correctly to say that the conversation with		

			Page 3076
	1		Wilson was years after the conviction of
	2		Milgaard?
	3	A	That's correct.
	4		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
11:06	5		BY MR. HARDY:
	6	Q	And generally did you understand what was
	7		happening and why Mr. Williams was coming to visit
	8		with you on this occasion, Mr. Melnyk?
	9	А	Sorry?
11:06	10	Q	Did you understand what was happening, legally
	11		speaking, that had caused Mr. Williams to come and
	12		visit with you on this occasion that we're
	13		speaking of in August of 1990?
	14	А	Yes.
11:06	15	Q	What did you understand was happening at the time?
	16	А	That they were reinvestigating all the evidence
	17		from the trial.
	18	Q	And do you recall knowing what purpose that was
	19		for?
11:06	20	А	To get another trial.
	21	Q	You understood that it was in the course of an
	22		application then that had been made by David
	23		Milgaard's counsel to review his conviction?
	24	А	Yes.
11:06	25	Q	If I could turn to the next page, please, and
		11	



			1 age 3077				
	1		we'll focus in just on this last portion. I'll				
	2		read that to you.				
	3		"In closing Mr. Melnyk noted:				
	4		'Whether Milgaard did it I don't know,				
11:07	5		but what I saw, I saw. There's no way				
	6		that I imagined that.'				
	7		Later he noted: 'I can't believe that all				
	8		the witnesses who testified, got together to				
	9		convict Milgaard. I came out here to get				
11:07	10		away from the adverse publicity I received				
	11		in Regina'?"				
	12		Would this be an accurate account of the				
	13		information you provided to Mr. Williams on this				
	14		occasion, Mr. Melnyk?				
11:07	15	А	Yes.				
	16	Q	And apart from what we've noted, do you recall				
	17		whether you provided Mr. Williams any other				
	18		information that hasn't been captured here during				
	19		your visit with him?				
11:07	20	А	Not that I recall.				
	21	Q	And in terms of your next formal involvement,				
	22		Mr. Melnyk, am I correct that that would have been				
	23		with respect to the Supreme Court reference case				
	24		that was ongoing in approximately 1992?				
11:07	25	А	Yes.				
		ñ.					



	1	Q	And do you recall being involved in that?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And do you recall who you were in contact with
	4		leading up to that proceeding?
11:08	5	A	I think I had a phone call from someone, I can't
	6		recall who, and then the RCMP showed up at my door
	7		with their warrant to summon me to court.
	8	Q	And it was on that basis that you attended at the
	9		Supreme Court?
11:08	10	A	That's correct.
	11	Q	Do you recall what your reaction was in terms of
	12		having to testify at that proceeding?
	13	A	I didn't want to testify.
	14	Q	And why was that?
11:08	15	A	Because I was sick of the whole thing.
	16	Q	And can you expand on that at all for us?
	17	A	Well, I mean, whatever I said during the original
	18		trial I said and I've never, at that point never
	19		changed my thought of what had happened and I just
11:08	20		was tired of the media, I was tired of it was
	21		just I was just tired of the whole thing. I
	22		was trying to get on with my life, leave it all
	23		behind me, but it was, like, front and center all
	24		the time. It's like, you know, the books, the TV
11:09	25		shows, pictures of me, pictures of George, like,
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



	1		we were the ones that, you know, that conspired to			
	2		do something evil, you know. It just we were			
	3		just sick of the whole thing. It just made my			
	4		whole family sick.			
11:09	5	Q	I'm going to refer you now to the transcript from			
	6		your testimony at the Supreme Court reference			
	7		case. If I could bring up document ID 047555,			
	8		please, and again at the top of the page, if we			
	9		can focus in on that portion, note reference to			
11:09	10		Craig Melnyk and you were being examined on that			
	11		occasion by Mr. Neufeld. Do you recall that,			
	12		Mr. Melnyk?			
	13	A	Yes.			
	14	Q	I note we're getting close to the break. Perhaps			
11:10	15		I'll read just a couple of portions before the			
	16		break. If we could turn, please, to page 047562			
	17		and begin focusing in on this portion here,			
	18		please. This is actually the continuation of a			
	19		question.			
11:10	20		"Q Now, Mr. Melnyk, did you tell the truth			
	21		at the trial, as you knew it, based on			
	22		your recollections of the incident at			
	23		the time?			
	24		A Yes, I did.			
11:10	25		Q Did you have any grudge against Mr.			

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Milgaard or any other reason to lie?
	2	A	No.
	3	Q	Were you promised anything or did you
	4	Ų.	receive anything in return for your
11:10	5		testifying against Mr. Milgaard?
	6	A	No.
	7	Q	Do you know how it came that you were
	8		perhaps I should put it to you this way.
	9		We note from materials in the record
11:10	10		that Mr. Milgaard was charged
	11		arrested at the end of May of 1969, but
	12		you don't appear to have given a
	13		statement until January of 1970. Okay?
	14	А	Yes.
11:11	15	Q	And then testified shortly thereafter, I
	16		understand. Had you talked to the
	17		police about the motel room incident
	18		prior to giving your statement and
	19		testifying?
11:11	20	А	Well, when they approached me, yes.
	21	Q	Was that right around the time you gave
	22		your statement?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	So, it wasn't back in May or June of
11:11	25		1969?
			4



				——————————————————————————————————————			
	1		А	No."			
	2		That's a	n accurate account of information as you			
	3		would ha	would have provided it at that time, Mr. Melnyk?			
	4	А	Yes.				
11:11	5	Q	I'll jus	t read one further portion to you. If we			
	6		move, pl	ease, to I'm sorry, page 047565,			
	7		focusing	in on this portion here, or beginning			
	8		there:				
	9		" Q	Mr. Melnyk, do you have a criminal			
11:12	10			record, sir?			
	11		А	Yes, I do.			
	12		Q	Does that include a conviction for			
	13			robbery?			
	14		А	Yes.			
11:12	15		Q	Was that the conviction I think			
	16			you've had an opportunity this morning			
	17			to read over your transcript of your			
	18			testimony in cross-examination at the			
	19			Milgaard trial. Is that right?			
11:12	20		А	Yes.			
	21		Q	Do you recall being questioned there by			
	22			Mr. Tallis about that particular robbery			
	23			charge?			
	24		A	Yes.			
11:12	25		Q	What became of that robbery charge?			
		1					



			Page 3082
	1		A What do you mean?
	2		Q Well, were you tried, were you
	3		convicted, were you
	4		A Yes, I was tried and convicted.
11:12	5		Q Did you plead guilty?
	6		A No.
	7		Q Why didn't you plead guilty?
	8		A Because I was innocent."
	9		That was an accurate account of information that
11:12	10		you provided at that time?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And true information?
	13	А	Yes.
	14		MR. HARDY: Mr. Commissioner, perhaps this
11:12	15		would be a good time to break for the morning.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 15 minutes,
	17		please.
	18		(Adjourned at 11:13 p.m.)
	19		(Reconvened at 11:30 a.m.)
11:30	20		MR. HARDY: Mr. Commissioner, just a point
	21		of clarification before we return to the
	22		questions.
	23		BY MR. HARDY:
	24	Q	If I can bring up the calendar please, again the
	25		January 1970 calendar, and that document has an ID

	1		now of 325534. And I believe, Mr. Melnyk, in the
	2		testimony from the trial that I had read to you,
	3		that it was noted you had met with the prosecutor
	4		as well just prior to testifying, the day of or
11:30	5		the day prior?
	6	А	Yeah, I think we were here overnight.
	7	Q	Okay. And that sounds accurate to you then?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	Okay. I'm going to return to the transcript of
11:30	10		your testimony at the Supreme Court reference
	11		case, Mr. Melnyk, and if I could bring up page
	12		047566 of that document and focus in on this
	13		portion starting here:
	14		"Q Do you know Launa Edwards?
11:31	15		A Yes, I do."
	16		And again this is Mr. Neufeld asking you the
	17		questions, Mr. Melnyk:
	18		"Q How is it you know her?
	19		A Through George Lapchuk. He was married
	20		to her.
	21		Q Have you had any contact with her that
	22		you recall?
	23		A Not in the last little while, no.
	24		Q What does the last little while
	25		mean?
		1	



			——————————————————————————————————————
1		А	Probably four years.
2		Q	Four years?
3		A	Yeah.
4		Q	Launa Edwards has testified here that
5			you and Mr. Lapchuk were present in her
6			company some years ago, prior to that
7			four years I take it, and that Mr.
8			Lapchuk, in her presence, told you that
9			he had lied at the Milgaard trial and,
10			in fact, implied that you lied and that
11			you agreed with him. Is that true?
12		А	No?
13		Q	Did you lie at the Milgaard trial to the
14			best of your recollection?
15		А	No. No, I did not?"
16		I'll paus	se there for a moment, Mr. Melnyk.
17		That's an	n accurate account of the information you
18		would hav	ve provided?
19	A	Yes.	
2 20	Q	And trutl	nful?
21	A	Yes.	
22	Q	And you l	knew Launa Edwards then?
23	A	Yes.	
24	Q	And can	you provide us with any comment, from your
2 25		perspect	ive, on her credibility?
	II		

11:32

11:32

				——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	She's no	t credible. She's a certified nut case.
	2	A		
				to Vancouver one day and set up a picket
	3			front of one of our job sites because she
	4		was prot	esting women being abused by men. Closed
11:32	5		down a w	hole construction site. She fabricates
	6		things.	She's just not all there.
	7	Q	And you	had spent some time with Launa Edwards
	8		during h	er association with George Lapchuk?
	9	А	Yes.	
11:33	10	Q	Okay. I	'm going to continue on further down the
	11		page, pl	ease, starting here:
	12		" Q	Were you ever approached by Joyce
	13			Milgaard?
	14		A	Quite a few years ago.
11:33	15		Q	Will you tell me about that, what you
	16			remember of it?
	17		A	She phoned and just asking if I'd
	18			change my statement.
	19		Q	And what did you say?
11:33	20		A	No.
	21		Q	Do you know a person by the name of Paul
	22			Henderson? Have you had any contact
	23			with him?
	24		A	No.
11:33	25		Q	He did not contact you at all?
				4



			Page 3086 ————
	1		A No."
	2		Is that an accurate indication of information as
	3		you provided it at that time, Mr. Melnyk?
	4	A	Yes.
11:33	5	Q	Continuing on down the page, beginning here:
	6		"Q I just want to be very clear, sir. Were
	7		you offered anything by the police in
	8		order with respect to your robbery
	9		charge in order to give evidence against
11:34	10		David Milgaard?
	11		A No, I was not."
	12		And that's accurate, Mr. Melnyk?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	We'll move now to the examination by Mr. Wolch
11:34	15		that was conducted following Mr. Neufeld, and if
	16		we turn please to page 047571, we will begin here.
	17		If we could focus in on that portion:
	18		"Q And when he was under the influence of
	19		drugs, either you or Lapchuk, or some
11:34	20		combination, started to bug him about
	21		the Gail Miller thing?
	22		A I can't recall.
	23		Q You can't recall at all? Even reading
	24		your transcript you can't recall?
11:34	25		A Yes, I read this transcript, but I
			4



			Page 3087
	1		don't recall the part where if we were
	2		both bugging him. I don't recall that
	3		part of it.
	4	Q	Do you recall now if you had been
11:34	5		bugging him before that date?
	6	А	No.
	7	Q	Would you agree with me that whatever
	8		his response was it may have been
	9		serious or it may have been sarcastic?
11:35	10	А	Repeat the question, please.
	11	Q	After the bugging, or whatever it was,
	12		whatever David did may have been a
	13		serious remark or may have been a
	14		sarcastic remark; you wouldn't know?
11:35	15	А	Well, I don't know for sure if it was
	16		serious or sarcastic.
	17	Q	But one way of knowing is perhaps to
	18		judge your conduct afterwards. Now,
	19		after the remark did you leave?
11:35	20	А	No.
	21	Q	You spent the whole night there?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	Did you suggest to any of the girls who
	24		were there, based on what you had seen,
11:35	25		that perhaps they should leave?

	ı			Page 3088 ——————————————————————————————————
				r age 5000
	1		А	No.
	2		Q	As I understand the evidence, you slept
	3			on the floor?
	4		А	Yes.
11:35	5		Q	And David stayed in bed with Miss Frank?
	6		А	Yes.
	7		Q	And in the early morning hours you left?
	8		А	Yes.
	9		Q	And you apparently had no concern about
11:36	10			leaving Miss Frank in bed with David
	11			Milgaard?
	12		А	No.
	13		Q	And whatever you saw or heard in the
	14			motel room did not cause you to go to
11:36	15			the authorities?
	16		А	No."
	17		Is that a	an accurate account of the information
	18		you would	d have provided to the best of your
	19		recollect	tion at that time, Mr. Melnyk?
11:36	20	Α	Yes.	
	21	Q	And if we	e continue on from there:
	22		" Q	You may correct me if I am wrong, but
	23			given the fact that you were pending on
	24			a robbery charge, you were likely in
11:36	25			fact in the presence of people in
				4



	Ī		
			•
	1		authority in that period of time between
	2		the incident and when you testified?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Did you have a lawyer then?
11:36	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And you also had police officers who
	7		either arrested you for robbery or
	8		talked to you about the robbery?
	9	А	Yes.
11:36	10	Q	And you never brought forward to them
	11		this information?
	12	А	No.
	13	Q	And the reason you didn't bring forward
	14		the information was that you thought it
11:36	15		may have been a joke?
	16	А	Probably, yeah.
	17	Q	Eventually the police came to you,
	18		Detective Karst, took a statement and
	19		the next thing you know you are your in
11:37	20		court?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	It's really quick. And you repeated,
	23		basically, as you could, what you saw?
	24		Correct?
11:37	25	А	Yes.



			Page 3090
	1		Q And nobody ever asked you if it was a
	2		joke?
	3		A No."
	4		Would you adopt the answers you provided to
11:37	5		Mr. Wolch's questions at that time as true and
	6		accurate at this point, Mr. Melnyk?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And they were true and accurate when you provided
	9		them at that time?
11:37	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	If we can move forward, please, to page 047583
	12		beginning at the bottom sorry beginning at
	13		the bottom of the page here, if we could focus in
	14		on that portion. This is the re-examination,
11:37	15		then, that was being conducted by Mr. Neufeld, Mr.
	16		Melnyk, following Mr. Wolch's questions:
	17		"Q The only other question I wanted to deal
	18		with was Mr. Wolch suggesting to you
	19		that the events you saw in the motel
11:38	20		room that you testified to you thought
	21		probably were, or you said probably
	22		thought was a joke. You agreed with his
	23		suggestion. Do you remember him saying
	24		that?
11:38	25		A Yes.
		II	

	Г			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		Q	Do you know what your feeling was of it
	2			at that time?
	3		A	Well, if you know the person then you
	4			know how I don't know, he just I
11:38	5			don't know. He just I don't know
	6			how to explain it. He just
	7		Q	What I am getting at is do you have a
	8			recollection of how you felt about what
	9			he did or don't you? That's all I want
11:38	10			to know, because of the word "probably"?
	11		А	Well, I suppose I took him seriously
	12			to some extent."
	13		Was that	an accurate account of the information
	14		that you	provided to Mr. Neufeld at that time?
11:38	15	А	Yes.	
	16	Q	And you	stand behind that information that you
	17		provided	to those questions at this point, Mr.
	18		Melnyk?	
	19	А	Yes.	
11:39	20	Q	Am I cor	rect Mr. Melnyk, then, that following your
	21		involveme	ent in the Supreme Court reference case,
	22		that you	would have next been contacted by RCMP
	23		officers	in the context of an investigation that
	24		they were	e conducting in approximately 1993?
11:39	25	A	Yes.	
				•

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Do you recall meeting with RCMP officers at that
	2		time?
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	Do you recall who, in particular, you met with?
11:39	5	A	Umm, I don't recall their names, no.
	6	Q	Do you recall where the meeting had taken place?
	7	А	Umm, they came to my office.
	8	Q	That was in British Columbia?
	9	А	Correct.
11:39	10	Q	I'm going to turn your attention to document ID
	11		049752, please, and if we can go to the last page
	12		of that document which is 049759, I'm going to
	13		note for you, Mr. Melnyk, there is a date at the
	14		top, April 29th, 1993. If we could focus in,
11:40	15		please, on just the top first paragraph.
	16		Again, these are notes taken by the RCMP officers
	17		following their meeting with you, Mr. Melnyk,
	18		these are their words, but we'll follow through
	19		the document:
11:40	20		"Travelled to 14734-105a Avenue, Surrey,
	21		B.C. in order to interview Craig Melnyk."
	22		And if we can actually go to the next page,
	23		049758, please, and focus in on the top portion.
	24		I'll read this to you, Mr. Melnyk:
11:40	25		"Melnyk told us that he was approached by



	1		two SCP, identities unknown, concerning the		
	2	events of the motel room. They wished to			
	3		take a statement from him and he agreed to		
	4		accompany them to the Westward motel. There		
11:40	5		he related the actions of Milgaard at the		
	6		motel similar to his testimony at the trial		
	7		and Supreme Court of Canada hearing.		
	8		Melnyk remains adamant to what		
	9		he saw and heard. He stated that nothing		
11:41	10		would change his mind on this."		
	11		That's an accurate account, then, of the		
	12		information you would have provided, Mr. Melnyk,		
	13		to the RCMP officers?		
	14	А	Yes.		
11:41	15	Q	If I continue on there, paragraph 6, one of them		
	16		writes:		
	17		"He remembers George Lapchuk and Ute Frank		
	18		being present at the reenactment scene in		
	19		the motel room. He feels that Debbie Hall		
11:41	20		may have been there and would have witnessed		
	21		the scene.		
	22		Melnyk couldn't offer any		
	23		reason for Hall's version of the scene		
	24		except that she was probably paid to say		
11:41	25		that or that she is just getting a 'high'		

		•
1		from all the publicity. He can't understand
2		how she can offer such a different version
3		of the incident as it left a permanent
4		impression on him."
5		Just pause there for a minute. Mr. Melnyk, do
6		you recall what your understanding was as to
7		Mr Ms. Hall's version of events at this time?
8	А	What do you mean?
9	Q	I want to know how what you knew about her
10		version of events that had you conclude that you
11		couldn't understand how she had provided such a
12		different version of events?
13	А	Well, from what I remember, she stated that
14		nothing like that ever occurred in the room.
15	Q	Nothing like what, sorry?
16	A	Nothing like the reenactment that was done on the
17		bed occurred in the room.
18	Q	And that was your understanding as to Ms. Hall's
19		information at this point?
20	A	Yes. I hadn't read her statement, but everything
21		I had heard, that's what she had stated.
22	Q	And who had provided you with that information?
23	А	I believe I seen it on the news or read it in the
24		paper.
25	Q	No specific individual, then,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 A 9 Q 10 11 12 13 A 14 15 Q 16 A 17 18 Q 19 20 A 21 22 Q 23 A 24



	ſ		Page 3095
			1 ago 5070
	1	А	No nope.
	2	Q	had talked to you about that?
	3	А	Nope.
	4	Q	If we continue on on paragraph 8, please:
11:42	5		"Melnyk also admitted that the police
	6		treated him perfectly and were at no time
	7		abusive or forceful."
	8		And that's an accurate account of the information
	9		that you would have provided, Mr. Melnyk?
11:43	10	А	Yes.
	11	Q	Continuing on, on the next page, at the top:
	12		"He doesn't remember ever talking to
	13		Mrs. Milgaard or an investigator from
	14		Centurion Ministries. As a matter of fact
11:43	15		he has done everything possible not to be
	16		found."
	17		Would that be an accurate account of information
	18		that you had provided, Mr. Melnyk, to the RCMP
	19		officers?
11:43	20	A	That's what I provided, but I do believe that
	21		Mrs. Milgaard contacted me when I still lived in
	22		Regina, on that one occasion.
	23	Q	Do you believe that you had told the RCMP officers
	24		that information on this occasion?
11:43	25	А	I what is written here is probably what I had

			Page 3096 ————
	1		
	1		said.
	2	Q	Okay. Continue reading on on that page:
	3		"Melnyk strongly denied any coercion between
	4		himself, Lapchuk and Frank into
11:44	5		constructing/fabricating a 'story' to get
	6		Milgaard."
	7		And, Mr. Melnyk, that's an accurate account of
	8		the information, then, that you would have
	9		provided to the RCMP officers?
11:44	10	A	Yes.
	11	Q	If we could move to the next page, please, 049755,
	12		focus in at the top portion:
	13		"Melnyk mentioned that other people in the
	14		motel room may have witnessed the
11:44	15		reenactment but doesn't know if they were
	16		ever interviewed:
	17		1) Bob Harris
	18		2) Gary Silljer."
	19		You provided that information, at that time, to
11:44	20		the RCMP officers?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	And do you believe this was the first time that
	23		you had formally indicated to anybody that Bob
	24		Harris may have been present in the motel room?
11:44	25	A	Yes.
		ii i	

	1	Q	And was it your belief, at this time, that Gary
	2		Silljer may have been present at the motel room?
	3	A	I don't think that Gary Silljer was present at the
	4		motel room. I was possibly referring to earlier
11:45	5		that evening.
	6	Q	Okay. I'll just continue reading on, paragraph
	7		13:
	8		"Melnyk also said that he was contacted by
	9		the SCP probably on Ron Wilson's information
11:45	10		as he had told him of the motel scene.
	11		Melnyk is sure that Wilson was
	12		paid to recant his testimony as that is the
	13		type of guy he is. He said we should check
	14		his bank account for that period and we may
11:45	15		find out how much."
	16		Particularly that last paragraph, do you recall
	17		providing that information to the RCMP officers,
	18		Mr. Melnyk?
	19	A	Yes, yes.
11:45	20	Q	And can you tell us about your belief relating to
	21		Mr. Wilson at that time?
	22	A	Well I know that Ron was they were trying to
	23		contact Ron on a constant basis, if it wasn't
	24		Mrs. Milgaard it was this Centurion ministry, and
11:45	25		he had actually left town. I think he went to
			1

	1		Dawson Creek, or somewhere like that, and that's
	2		where he eventually was when he changed his story.
	3		You know, I, I don't know, I don't know why he
	4		changed his story. I don't know, maybe he thought
11:46	5		it was all going to go away, but it obviously
	6		hasn't.
	7	Q	And your opinion, at the time, was that he may
	8		have been paid to recant his testimony?
	9	A	Well, it was probably a sarcastic remark that I
11:46	10		inferred that, but it just becomes thin after a
	11		while when people constantly tell you that what
	12		you have seen or did is not what happened, so some
	13		people become weak and, just to make it all end,
	14		will just say whatever, whatever people want to
11:46	15		believe.
	16	Q	And so there was nothing beyond your own
	17		observations, then,
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	or speculation about the matter that had led
11:46	20		you to indicate that?
	21	A	No, no, it was probably a sarcastic remark.
	22	Q	Okay. Move to the next page, please, focus in at
	23		the top, reading down:
	24		"Melnyk related that Lapchuk had attended
11:47	25		Wilson's sister's wedding in B.C. last year



			1 ago 0077
	1		and she had told him that the investigator
	2		(Centurion Ministries) had gotten Ron drunk
	3		prior to obtaining the statement that
	4		recanted his previous statement."
11:47	5		Pause there again. Do you recall providing that
	6		information to RCMP officers in 1993?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And can you tell us, again, what your
	9		understanding was behind these comments?
11:47	10	А	Umm, it was either George Lapchuk had told me or
	11		someone had told me that that was I don't know
	12		that for sure.
	13	Q	Okay.
	14	А	Yeah.
11:47	15	Q	But you had heard this from somebody?
	16	А	Yeah.
	17	Q	And you believe it was Mr. Lapchuk?
	18	А	In all likelihood, it would be, yeah.
	19	Q	And do you know who Mr. Lapchuk had heard that
11:48	20		information from, or did he say?
	21	А	Well I George went to the wedding, I didn't, so
	22		he heard it down there, apparently.
	23	Q	You don't know, though, you didn't speak with Gail
	24		Wilson about this matter?
11:48	25	А	No, no.



			Page 3100 ————
			J
	1	Q	Did you know Gail Wilson?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	This never came up in conversations?
	4	А	No.
11:48	5	Q	But your understanding was that Gail had given
	6		this information to George?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	Okay. Continuing on down the page:
	9		"Lapchuk also told him that Wilson had tried
11:48	10		to explain why he had changed his story but
	11		Lapchuk wouldn't hear of it."
	12		Is that an accurate account of the information
	13		that you provided?
	14	A	Yes.
11:48	15	Q	And do you recall that being accurate in terms of
	16		George's comments to you?
	17	А	Yes. I just can't remember the context of when,
	18		when he said that to me.
	19	Q	You and George had knowledge, though, that Ron
11:49	20		Wilson was bringing forward potentially new
	21		information in relation to this case?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	I'll just read the last paragraph:
	24		"Finally, Melnyk stated that 23 years ago he
11:49	25		had nothing to gain by revealing his
		1	

			3
	1		testimony and he still remains adamant to
	2		that testimony to this date."
	3		That would be an accurate account of the
	4		information that you provided to the RCMP
11:49	5		officers?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	I want to go back to 1970, Craig, for just a
	8		moment, and I know we've heard reference to this
	9		topic in some of the transcript, but were you
11:49	10		offered anything by the authorities in exchange
	11		for your testimony at the David Milgaard trial?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	And at the time of that trial, again, we've
	14		established you were charged in Regina for armed
11:49	15		robbery?
	16	A	That's correct.
	17	Q	And you were actually tried on that charge?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	Do you remember who the prosecutor was?
11:49	20	А	Arnold Piragoff.
	21	Q	And what was the result of that trial?
	22	А	I was found guilty.
	23	Q	And do you recall what sentence you received?
	24	А	Six months.
11:50	25	Q	And I believe you have had a chance to review a
			•

1 newspaper article that I am going to show to you written at or around the time, if we could bring 2 3 up document ID 219652, please. If we could focus in on just this initial portion here, please, I'm 4 5 just going to read this, Craig: 11:50 "Melnyk given six months 6 Craiq Melnyk, 17, was sentenced 8 to six months in Regina Correctional Centre 9 Monday for the Aug. 3 armed robbery of \$241 10 from the Pinder-McNeil drugstore at Robinson 11:50 Street and 13th Ave. 11 12 The sentence is believed to 13 have been the lightest ever handed out in 14 Regina for armed robbery, The Leader-Post 15 was told later. 11:51 16 For the same offence, Raymond 17 Dennis, 21, was given 2 1/2 years in Prince 18 Albert penitentiary. 19 Dennis and Melnick were found 20 guilty of the offence by District Court 11:51 21 Judge G.M. Forbes. 22 In speaking to sentence, 23 earlier, Mr. Piragoff had requested a 24 lengthier term for Dennis, who has 17 25 previous convictions, than for Melnyk.



11:51

1 Melnyk was serving a suspended 2 sentence for his only previous conviction 3 when the robbery occurred. He now is 4 expected to be brought up for breach of 5 recognizance." 11:51 6 Do you have any comment, Mr. Melnyk, on the 7 alleged leniency of you sentence as reported 8 here? 9 Α Well the only reason that I can think of, of the 10 light sentence, was that I was innocent, and 11:51 11 Dennis was innocent, of that particular crime. 12 But during that era in Regina there was multiple 13 armed robberies, and the public outcry was just 14 enormous, so, you know, to get -- I mean when I 15 went to court that morning I thought I would be 11:52 16 going home, I didn't have no idea that I would be 17 going to jail. 18 I don't know, I mean everything 19 is hard to believe, but I mean they were the times 20 that we lived in. I mean it's on -- it's -- it 11:52 21 And the only way to take Ray Dennis happened. 22 down was to take me with him, otherwise they 23 couldn't take him, and it was just they wanted to 24 get him off the street.

25

11:52

I tried my darndest.

So I mean.

	j)		
	1		I mean I had a reporter come to they
	2		interviewed the people that actually did the
	3		crime, and but they refused to take the stand.
	4		So I just wrote it off as, I guess, life's
11:52	5		experience. And, you know, I appealed it, I
	6		believe I appealed it myself because I couldn't
	7		afford a lawyer, so I just filed my own appeal,
	8		and, of course, lost. But I was out in three
	9		months, so I just sort of shrugged it off, it was
11:53	10		just life's experience. Things happen.
	11	Q	And I understand that you were convicted. And
	12		going beyond that, in terms of the sentence
	13		itself, do you recall having an understanding that
	14		you had received a lenient sentence?
11:53	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	For the crime that you were convicted of?
	17	А	Yes, from what I understood it, yes, it was very
	18		lenient.
	19	Q	And do you recall having an understanding of why
11:53	20		that was the case?
	21	А	I don't know, I don't know why. I mean I had a
	22		presentence report done, I don't know, maybe
	23		because I was 17 years old, 16 years old when I
	24		did the crime, so to speak, for you know, when
11:53	25		they allegedly did the crime. I don't know. Who
			•

			Page 3105
	1		knows why sentences are the length they are.
	2	Q	A few further questions, Mr. Melnyk, respecting
	3		the motel room incident. Do you recall, at any
	4		point through that night in the motel room, David
11:54	5		flinging himself against the walls of the bathroom
	6		or the main room?
	7	A	Umm, it's possible. Vaguely. I couldn't say for
	8		100 percent sure.
	9	Q	Do you have a recollection of that today?
11:54	10	A	Umm, I'm I'm I can't say 100 percent.
	11	Q	Does that mean that you have a vague recollection
	12		of that happening or do you have any recollection
	13		at all?
	14	A	Umm, just vague, I I I don't know.
11:54	15	Q	What about David having a nose bleed?
	16	А	No, I can't remember that.
	17	Q	Do you remember there being upwards of 10 or 20
	18		people in the room throughout the course of the
	19		evening?
11:54	20	А	No, there was not.
	21	Q	And do you recall being effectively held hostage
	22		by David into the early morning hours, yourself,
	23		George, and Ute?
	24	А	I don't recall that, no.
11:55	25	Q	Do you recall any mention by David, during the
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	_	actual incident, of a paring knife?
	2	A	No, I don't recall that.
	3	Q	And, after this incident, do you recall going on a
	4		trip to Edmonton with George, Ute, and Deborah
11:55	5		Hall?
	6	А	No, I don't think I went. I went with, I think I
	7		went with George. No. I went to Edmonton with
	8		George once, but I don't know if that was the
	9		trip, but I don't remember I don't I don't
11:55	10		remember, I really don't.
	11	Q	You don't remember a trip?
	12	A	I don't know if Ute was there and Deborah Hall, I
	13		don't recall that.
	14	Q	Do you recall a trip where you were going to visit
11:55	15		with Sharon Williams in Edmonton?
	16	А	Yeah, I remember going to see Sharon Williams,
	17		yes.
	18	Q	Was that following the motel room incident?
	19	A	Umm, I'm not sure of the time frame.
11:56	20	Q	And, on that trip, do you recall whether Ute,
	21		Deborah Hall, and George were with you?
	22	A	Umm, it's possible, but I I can't remember that
	23		far back.
	24	Q	I turn your attention to another document, just
11:56	25		one last document to refer you to, Mr. Melnyk.
			a 1



25

11:57

It's another newspaper article, 004241, you will see a date at the top March 7th, 1992, and I believe this was following your involvement in the Supreme Court reference case, your name at the top. I won't take you through the entire article but if we could focus in, please, on this portion right here, I'll read that to you:

"The media did report him as saying Milgaard was "probably" joking when he stabbed or chopped a pillow and made incriminating statements about stabbing and raping Miller after a TV news report came on about the unsolved murder.

Melnyk said the "seed" for that answer was planted by Hersh Wolch, one of Milgaard's two lawyers.

It came out that way because Wolch wouldn't let him elaborate on his answers, he said, adding he was a nervous wreck on the stand."

I'll pause there, Mr. Melnyk. It sounds, at the time that you were speaking with the reporter, that you weren't entirely satisfied with how your testimony had come out at the Supreme Court reference, particularly with reference to whether



	1		or not David was probably joking. Do you recall
	2		telling, or having this discussion with this
	3		reporter?
	4	А	Well, it would be nice if I wrote stuff down, but,
11:57	5		yeah, I do remember having the conversation with
	6		the reporter.
	7	Q	And it speaks of you having a wish that you would
	8		have been given the opportunity to elaborate upon
	9		your answer; can you share with us how you wanted
11:58	10		to elaborate upon your position on that matter?
	11	А	Well I think I did that in my statement where
	12		when they asked whether I was, I thought it was
	13		hysterical laughing or joking laughing. I mean at
	14		no time did I say that he was joking, and those
11:58	15		are just little sound bytes that newspaper
	16		articles put sound bytes in there and never
	17		complete sentences, you know. Similar to what
	18		lawyers do at trials, they will ask a half a
	19		question and then switch a question and go to
11:58	20		another question, so you never get to answer a
	21		question.
	22	Q	So on the direct question of whether or not David
	23		was joking, in terms of providing a complete
	24		response to that, what would that be, Mr. Melnyk,
11:58	25		in terms of your recollection?

			Page 3109 ————
	1	А	No, he wasn't joking.
	2	Q	Then one other portion I want to highlight in this
	3		article, it's the this paragraph right here,
	4		please, two paragraphs. I'll read it to you,
11:59	5		Mr. Melnyk:
	6		"After 22 years, Melnyk said he couldn't say
	7		what he thought about Milgaard's actions
	8		that night, adding he's not a "professional
	9		psychologist" and that he couldn't see if
11:59	10		Milgaard was serious or joking.
	11		Nor does he know whether
	12		Milgaard is truly guilty or not, saying he
	13		only testified as to what happened in the
	14		motel room and that he wasn't present at the
11:59	15		actual murder."
	16		Would this be an accurate summary of your
	17		position on the matter as you would have provided
	18		it in 1992?
	19	А	Yeah.
11:59	20	Q	And is that your summary on the matter for today's
	21		purposes?
	22	А	Well, it's 35 years now, what happened in the
	23		motel room. I mean if I haven't said it word for
	24		word, I have still said it, I haven't changed my
12:00	25		story, I didn't change it then, I haven't changed
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————

1 Nothing has changed. Nothing will ever it now. 2 change. 3 Whether he is serious or joking, 4 it's just a, it's a picture in time, I mean it's a 5 situation. You are in a room. It's hard to 12:00 6 explain emotions that someone portrays back to you 7 when they are laughing. I mean, you can tell 8 there is a difference between when a child cries 9 because it is hungry or whether a child laughs 10 because it's happy or laughs because you tickle 12:00 it, there's different laughs. 11 12 I mean what is -- I mean ser --13 how far is "serious", you know. Like I wasn't, it 14 didn't scare the bejeebers out of me, it just --15 it was serious when -- you know, you took, you 12:00 16 stood up and you took notice when he said it. 17 When he laughed, you took notice to it, it wasn't 18 like something like, oh well, you carry on your 19 conversation, it made an impression. 20 You would adopt that last portion then as an 12:01 0 21 accurate summary of your position? 22 Yes. 23 0 Returning again to 1969, Mr. Melnyk, was there 24 ever another occasion, apart from the motel room 25 incident, when you were with Mr. Milgaard when he 12:01

1 made any sort of reference to having killed the 2 nurse in Saskatoon? 3 Α Yes. 4 And can you tell us when exactly that was and what Q 5 exactly happened? 12:01 I don't know exactly when it was. 6 Α It was in 7 Regina and there was four of us in the car, it was 8 George, Ute Frank, David and myself, and we were 9 on the south end of Regina, which is now 10 University Park just off of Arcola Avenue, there 12:02 11 was, like, a grid road there, we used to go --12 it's basically in the country, it's -- well, we 13 were just cruising around out there or whatever. 14 We were doing drugs that night and we were stopped 15 and David was in the front seat, I was in the back 12:02 seat I believe and Ute was in the back seat, 16 17 George was driving, it was George's car, and I 18 don't know, we were all pretty stoned and David 19 ripped off his shirt and, you know, just became in 20 an aggressive way, and anyways, he jumped over the 12:02 21 back seat, into the back seat and he stated 22 something like "I killed her" or -- like, it's 23 just a part of it that I can remember, and then me 24 and George went outside and I believe he had sex 25 with Ute in the back seat of the car, but that's 12:03



	ſ		Page 3112 ————
			1 age 0112
	1		as much as I remember of it.
	2	Q	The car was stopped at the time?
	3	А	Yes, yes.
	4	Q	You were in the southeast end of Regina?
12:03	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	It was just the four of you that you've mentioned?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And where were you each situated in the car?
	9	А	George would be driving, I believe David was in
12:03	10		the front seat and Ute was in the back seat and I
	11		was in the back seat.
	12	Q	And you had pulled over at that time?
	13	A	Yes, yeah.
	14	Q	And you had been doing drugs you said?
12:03	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Do you remember what kind of drugs?
	17	A	Probably mescaline.
	18	Q	And were all of you under the influence of drugs
	19		at that time?
12:03	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	How severely?
	22	А	Well, we were stoned, yes.
	23	Q	And the first thing that you recall is David
	24		ripping his shirt off?
12:04	25	А	Yeah.
		il	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	Q	In the front seat?
	2	A	Yeah.
	3	Q	And he proceeded to jump over the back seat?
	4	А	That's right.
12:04	5	Q	And can you recall as best you can his exact words
	6		on that occasion?
	7	А	It's all so, like, fuzzy. I just remember the
	8		word "killed". I think we were I don't know
	9		100 percent for sure what he had said, like I
12:04	10		remember that me and George were kind of, like,
	11		freaked out about it, it was just, like, weird, so
	12		I don't know, we went outside and whatever, looked
	13		at stars or they stayed in the car.
	14	Q	And did you understand what in reference David was
12:04	15		speaking to? Had you been talking about the Gail
	16		Miller murder?
	17	А	Yes or I think it was he might have
	18		mentioned the saliva thing again, you know, that
	19		he had given a saliva test and if it came back
12:05	20		positive he would be arrested.
	21	Q	And can you remember the expression on David's
	22		face or his body language at the time that he was
	23		doing this?
	24	А	Uh, very aggressive. I don't know how to explain
12:05	25		it. Just very aggressive, forceful in tone of

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		voice kind of thing
			voice kind of thing.
	2	Q	And I know I've asked you a couple of times,
	3		Mr. Melnyk, but can you try your very best,
	4		please, to remember what exactly it was that David
12:05	5		said on that occasion?
	6	А	Not word for word I can't recall. I just remember
	7		part of it. That's all I can remember of it.
	8	Q	His comments did make reference, though, to
	9		killing someone?
12:06	10	A	Yes, something like that.
	11	Q	You can't be more clear than that?
	12	A	No. I don't know. I don't know when it was,
	13		whether it was before the motel or after the motel
	14		in time frame, I don't know. I can't remember.
12:06	15	Q	Do you remember how you received David's comments
	16		or actions?
	17	A	Well, at that time I think me and George were kind
	18		of scared about the whole thing because he was
	19		just aggressive, just I don't know, in this
12:07	20		manner.
	21	Q	Did you have the impression that he was serious?
	22	A	Yeah, it seemed serious, but like I said, we were
	23		pretty stoned, so, you know, your feelings are
	24		intensified also, right.
12:07	25	Q	Could he have been joking during this incident



			Page 3115 ——————————————————————————————————
	1		from your perspective?
	2	А	I have no idea.
	3	Q	You did not advise the Saskatoon City Police of
	4		this information during their original
12:07	5		investigation?
	6	A	No.
	7	Q	And why not?
	8	A	Well, I think that once we once we were first
	9		questioned by Saskatoon and then ended up in
12:07	10		court, I think the whole realization of how
	11		serious what we said was and, you know, I think we
	12		had second thoughts about what we had did, that,
	13		you know, that we should have never testified to
	14		start with, that it was the wrong thing to do.
12:08	15	Q	And when did you start to have those thoughts?
	16	А	I think it was after Saskatoon had come down to
	17		interview us. It's like a it's a realization.
	18		It was very intimidating to go to Saskatoon, the
	19		courtroom was very intimidating. It's just like
12:08	20		we kind of opened up a Pandora's Box and couldn't
	21		shut the lid on it.
	22	Q	But at the time of providing the statement, your
	23		first contact with the police, why didn't you tell
	24		them about this information at that time?
12:08	25	А	Because once we were interviewed and then we had

	1		told Saskatoon, then we were in court, we kind of
	2		didn't want to go any further than we already had
	3		and we didn't want to make matters worse than what
	4		we had already stated. We didn't get want to
12:09	5		be more involved in it than we were.
	6	Q	I'm sorry, maybe you are not following me,
	7		Mr. Melnyk. I mean, though, at the stage of your
	8		very initial involvement when you were talking
	9		with the police when they visited you in Regina,
12:09	10		you provided a statement at that time, and I'm
	11		correct, am I, that this statement was not
	12		provided at that time?
	13	А	That's right.
	14	Q	And do you have any explanation for why this
12:09	15		information was not provided at that time?
	16	А	For the reasons I just explained.
	17	Q	Did you already know or feel that you were being
	18		caught up in the matter at the time that you were
	19		providing your statement?
12:09	20	А	Yes, you know, I just we should have you
	21		know, we had the feeling that we should never have
	22		said nothing, we should not have got involved in
	23		it, and I didn't want to just get deeper and
	24		deeper and deeper and deeper into it, so what had
12:10	25		already been said I couldn't take back, you know,



	1		but as I just told you, I mean, we go on with this
	2		for 35 years and, I mean, there's not a day that
	3		goes by that I don't think about this and you try
	4		to think about what happened then and what did you
12:10	5		miss, what actually happened, what happened and
	6		you didn't say. I mean, those things go by my
	7		mind on a constant basis. I mean, it's like
	8		watching a movie over and over again, you know. I
	9		had reluctance about even stating it now, but, you
12:10	10		know, I've been told to tell the truth. I mean,
	11		I'm like everybody else, I just want this thing
	12		over with, and, I mean, if you want everything out
	13		on the table, it's all out on the table now, you
	14		know, I can't give no more.
12:11	15	Q	So am I correct then, Mr. Melnyk, that at the time
	16		of meeting with the police initially, that you
	17		made the choice not to provide this information?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	Am I also correct then that you never advised any
12:11	20		authority in the years that followed that was
	21		dealing with this matter?
	22	A	No, I never advised anybody, no.
	23	Q	Eugene Williams?
	24	A	No.
12:11	25	Q	No lawyer during the Supreme Court reference?

			Page 3118 ————
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	Not to the RCMP in 1993?
	3	А	No.
	4	Q	This is the first time you are advising of this
12:11	5		information in the context of these proceedings?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	Did you ever discuss this second incident with
	8		George Lapchuk in the years that followed 1969?
	9	A	Not that I can recall.
12:11	10	Q	Did you ever share this information with anyone
	11		else in the years that followed?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	No one?
	14	А	No.
12:12	15		MR. HARDY: Thank you, Mr. Melnyk. Those
	16		are all the questions that I have for you. My
	17		friends may have some questions for you.
	18		Mr. Commissioner, I see it's quarter past, but
	19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks, Mr. Hardy.
12:12	20		I have a piece of paper here, the order of
	21		cross-examination. Mr. Wolch, you are at the
	22		head of the class again. Do you is that all
	23		right with you and do you wish to start now or
	24		after lunch?
12:12	25		MR. WOLCH: I don't mind. I'll barely get
		1	•



	1		started. I'm in your hands, Mr. Commissioner.
	2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We'll adjourn,
	3		sir, for lunch until two o'clock and I would
	4		appreciate it if you do not discuss this matter
12:12	5		with anyone during the break. Thank you.
	6		(Adjourned at 12:13 p.m.)
	7		(Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
	8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Wolch?
	9	BY M	MR. WOLCH:
02:01	10	Q	Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. Mr. Melnyk, this
	11		morning you told us about another incident where
	12		in a car David was asked about the, or not even
	13		asked, he made some comment that you took might be
	14		referring to the Gail Miller murder; is that fair?
02:01	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And I am correct that this is something that you
	17		have never brought up before the last week or so?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	And this incident, can you pinpoint it as to
02:02	20		whether it was before or after the motel incident?
	21	A	No, not for sure.
	22	Q	Okay. I won't ask you to do a for sure, but can
	23		you do it to some degree of certainty or do you
	24		have some opinion as to when it was?
02:02	25	A	I don't know, it may be before the motel.
	ŀ	I	•

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	Okay. But your memory now is that there were two
	2		incidents really?
	3	А	That's correct.
	4	Q	And you would agree with me that as far as one of
02:02	5		the incidents is concerned, nobody has acted on
	6		that to this day?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	That is, the police didn't form an impression upon
	9		it, the Supreme Court didn't, nobody did because
02:03	10		it was never told?
	11	A	That's right.
	12	Q	And how was it it came to your mind, you just sat
	13		up one day and said "Hey, I remember this"?
	14	A	No, I've always remembered it.
02:03	15	Q	You've always withheld it?
	16	A	That's correct.
	17	Q	Now, if in fact you are correct and there were two
	18		incidents, I take it whichever one came first you
	19		didn't take very seriously?
02:03	20	A	Well, I guess not, no.
	21	Q	I mean, obviously if you heard something like that
	22		from somebody, that's not a person you are going
	23		to hang around with again if you can avoid it;
	24		would that not be true?
02:03	25	A	Yeah, you would think so, yeah.



			rage 3121
	1	Q	And certainly any girl you knew, you weren't going
	2		to encourage her to be with this fellow if you
	3		actually believed he was responsible for something
	4		so terrible?
02:04	5	А	I would suppose, yes.
	6	Q	Now, is it your evidence that when you met with
	7		Officer Karst very early on, that you deliberately
	8		withheld the fact that there were two incidents?
	9	A	Yes.
02:04	10	Q	And I won't take you through the reason you gave
	11		this morning, but now that you've had a lunch hour
	12		to think about it, can you capsulize that reason a
	13		little better for us, as to why you held it back?
	14	А	I don't know. Once it came forward what had
02:04	15		happened in the hotel room to authorities, it was,
	16		like, I've gone far enough and in my opinion I
	17		regret ever saying anything, you know. It's just
	18		I didn't want to add more fuel to a fire we had
	19		already started.
02:05	20	Q	Well, let me ask you this. Without talking to
	21		them, how would you know that Lapchuk and Frank
	22		wouldn't recount that version?
	23	А	Which version?
	24	Q	Well, that there were two incidents, because they
02:05	25		would have been there for both.

			1 ago 0122
	1	А	I don't. Like, I said that once we basically let
	2		the cat out of the bag, I think we were all of the
	3		belief that we should have never done that.
	4	Q	So you are saying the three of you agreed to hold
02:05	5		it back?
	6	А	No, no. Well, okay, I'm speaking for me only, I
	7		can only no, I'm just speaking for me, my
	8		opinion.
	9	Q	I appreciate that, and I think it's fair to say
02:06	10		that the second incident may not even have
	11		happened; would that be correct?
	12	А	No, it did happen.
	13	Q	Well then how would you know that Lapchuk and
	14		Frank wouldn't mention the second incident?
02:06	15	А	I don't.
	16	Q	But surely you would have talked to them and said
	17		"look, we're going to hold back something,"
	18		because you would have expected them to tell it
	19		too.
02:06	20	А	No. I mean, it's not like we sat down and said,
	21		"okay, well, this is what we said, this is what
	22		happened, is everybody in agreement and now we're
	23		going forward, " that's not what happened.
	24	Q	I understand that, but my point is this, when you
02:06	25		are talking to the police you really have two
	11		



	ſ		
			•
	1		incidents to tell them; correct?
	2	A	That's right.
	3	Q	Lapchuk has two incidents to tell them because you
	4		were there, he was there?
02:06	5	A	Right.
	6	Q	Frank has two incidents to tell?
	7	A	Right.
	8	Q	And not one of you mentions two incidents?
	9	A	No.
02:06	10	Q	So I'm suggesting that if all three of you held
	11		back one incident, you must have discussed it
	12		before you talked to the police.
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	So you are saying it's some form of coincidence
02:07	15		that all three of you held it back?
	16	A	I would guess so, yeah.
	17	Q	Okay. Now, it's fair to say that after the
	18		incident or incidents, you had ample opportunity
	19		to tell people about it; correct?
02:07	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	That is, you had your own lawyer, you had police
	22		officers, you had all kinds of chances to say "I
	23		know something"?
	24	A	My lawyer pertaining to what?
02:07	25	Q	On your armed robbery.
			•



			$\mathbf{J}_{\mathbf{J}}$
	1	А	Well, as I stated before, I was innocent, I didn't
	2		think I was playing let's make a deal for
	3		anything. Why would I do that? I was of the
	4		belief that tell the truth and the truth will set
02:07	5		you free. I was stupid and gullible at that age.
	6		What's to make a deal.
	7	Q	Well, I didn't say to make a deal, I said to bring
	8		it to somebody in authority's knowledge.
	9	А	Why?
02:08	10	Q	Well, if you have information that somebody may be
	11		responsible for an horrific crime, you might wish
	12		to bring it to somebody's attention.
	13	А	Well, I mean, we were young and foolish. I mean,
	14		we were little little drug using criminals, you
02:08	15		know. You don't do that sort of thing. I mean,
	16		it's not like you have a book and these are the
	17		rules and this is how you should conduct your life
	18		if this is the style of life that you choose, it's
	19		just something that you know, right, that you
02:08	20		should not go to the authorities with any
	21		information. It's just the way it was.
	22	Q	That would brand you as a rat and an informer
	23		wouldn't it?
	24	А	Yes.
02:09	25	Q	And you wouldn't want to be a rat or an informer?



		<u> </u>	Page 3125
			Ğ
	1	A	That's right.
	2	Q	So when Officer Karst spoke to you, why did you
	3		tell him anything?
	4	A	I don't know.
02:09	5	Q	I mean, it was certainly
	6	A	I mean
	7	Q	Sorry, let's try not to talk at the same time.
	8		I'll try and take my time and I'll try not to
	9		interrupt you as well if we can. Talking to
02:09	10		Officer Karst would brand you as an informer and a
	11		rat; would it not?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	So why would you do it then?
	14	A	I don't know. I suppose we all got caught up on
02:09	15		the moment. We made I made a statement to
	16		Wilson and the next thing I knew Saskatoon police
	17		were down and wanted to talk to me about the
	18		conversation with Wilson.
	19	Q	But as a young punk, or whatever you describe
02:10	20		yourself to have been then, why wouldn't you have
	21		just told the police "get lost, I'm not talking to
	22		you"?
	23	A	I have no idea.
	24	Q	You brought Wilson into it and I heard you say
02:10	25		this morning some unfavourable things about

			Page 3126
	1		Wilson. Do you recall that?
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	And is that an opinion you've had for a time?
	4	A	Well, it's an opinion I've had over this whole
02:10	5		matter forever. I get cynical after a while. I
	6		mean, every day is a new beginning where there's,
	7		something comes out of the woodwork that doesn't
	8		even make sense and comes forward and it's just
	9		it's like the never-ending story that never ends.
02:10	10	Q	I take it your second recollection of a
	11		conversation with David would fit that
	12		description, it never ends?
	13	A	Yeah. It's a never-ending story.
	14	Q	And it has caused you a lot of difficulty?
02:11	15	A	Extreme lot of difficulty.
	16	Q	You've been through a lot?
	17	A	Yes. I yeah, I got sick and ended up in the
	18		hospital four weeks before I was to come here.
	19		This stresses me out.
02:11	20	Q	And I appreciate that, sir, but I take it you
	21		appreciate that whatever you've been put through
	22		Dave has been put through a thousand times?
	23	A	I'm not saying he hasn't been put through
	24		anything, him nor his family, and me being a
02:11	25		parent, what his mother did was what any mother or

			G
	1		father would do for love for a child, but I
	2		believe that this whole thing has been convoluted
	3		over the last 10 years, you know, people that
	4		weren't even born during that era coming forward
02:11	5		and sensationalizing the whole thing. I mean,
	6		you've got a story here, you've got murder, you've
	7		got bikers, you've got drugs, sex, I mean, this is
	8		like a cheap novel, and it gets bigger and bigger
	9		and bigger, and what the courts have lost is focus
02:12	10		on actually what happened in 1969, period, we've
	11		gone beyond that point, and to me, it just
	12		distresses me and everybody wants their national
	13		notoriety. All this was was a mother trying to
	14		believe in her son and going forward and it has
02:12	15		just got convoluted over time with lawyers and
	16		people that want to get in a book and people that
	17		want to do a movie. It's on the Discovery
	18		Channel, you've got one witness that's on the
	19		Jerry Springer show. I mean, where does it end.
02:12	20		Nobody seems to want to focus on 1969, we all go
	21		beyond that point.
	22	Q	Sir, you would agree with me, you are aware of the
	23		fact that the real killer has been prosecuted and
	24		convicted?
02:13	25	Α	So they say, yes.
		ii e	

			r age 3120
	1	Q	You don't accept that?
	2	A	I'm not privy to what put him in prison.
	3	Q	But you are aware that somebody right now has been
	4		convicted of the Gail Miller murder?
02:13	5	A	Absolutely, but where's the responsibility.
	6		Somewhere along the line here I mean, David,
	7		for whatever happened to David, David has some
	8		responsibility to come forward at some point and
	9		say, yes, this happened, or yes, this didn't
02:13	10		happen. It's not all the onus on me or all these
	11		witnesses that have come over the years at
	12		numerous times, he has to take some of this
	13		responsibility. All this responsibility is being
	14		put on me like a bunch of witnesses got together
02:13	15		in some motel room somewhere, 40, 50 people, and
	16		conspired to put this man in jail. All it is is a
	17		bunch of pieces of information that somebody just
	18		clicked a bunch of dots together and, I mean, by
	19		reading it, surface reading it, I'm not a lawyer,
02:13	20		I've read the stuff up to date, the transcripts
	21		are here on the internet, and you know what, I can
	22		see how you can come to a conclusion, right, but
	23		this thing has been blown out of proportion and,
	24		you know, it's me I speak for me, me as a
02:14	25		witness who originally testified of an event and
		ì	

	1		then have to keep going back and retestifying
	2		about the same event like I manufactured this
	3		thing and then try to discredit me and destroy me,
	4		my life, my family I mean, I haven't made some
02:14	5		good choices in my life, but what the heck does
	6		one thing have to do with another. What does what
	7		I did in later years in life have to do with 1969,
	8		it has absolutely nothing, and that's what
	9		frustrates me, and I think I speak for every
02:14	10		witness that has come forward. We're tired, we're
	11		sick and tired of being sick and tired. We've
	12		lost focus of 1969.
	13	Q	Am I correct, then, that you put some blame on
	14		David for you having to go through this?
02:15	15	A	I'm not putting any blame on David, what I'm
	16		saying is David has some responsibility, so if
	17		what I say is true, then he should acknowledge it,
	18		right, and then if he jokingly said that, then say
	19		so, but don't put me through all this, you know,
02:15	20		don't put me through all this, be honest. I'm
	21		honest, right, and I would expect nothing less
	22		from anyone else, to be as honest as you possibly
	23		can.
	24	Q	Maybe you are focusing on the right point, sir.
02:15	25		You are looking at this as a question of whether



			. 490 0.00
	1		you said it or not, and I'm suggesting to you
	2		that's not the issue, the issue was whether David
	3		was joking or not?
	4	А	I don't know that. How would I know that?
02:15	5	Q	Well why do you say Debbie Hall is not credible?
	6	А	Well if she's in this motel room and, like I
	7		said, I haven't read her statement so I don't know
	8		what she said in the courts, I only go by what the
	9		media said, and of course the media is always
02:15	10		right. But Debbie Hall, to my recollection and
	11		what I read in the media, said that none of this
	12		took place in the motel room.
	13	Q	I'll correct you, sir, Debbie Hall and Bob Harris
	14		both say it took place but it was not taken
02:15	15		seriously.
	16	А	All right.
	17	Q	And that's nothing you would disagree with; would
	18		you?
	19	А	No. I mean
02:15	20	Q	I'm, sir, I'm suggesting to you I'm not
	21		disagreeing with you, necessarily, about blowing
	22		it all up away out of proportion, but it's really
	23		an interpretation of remarks; is it not?
	24	A	That's correct.
02:16	25	Q	And it's remarks that you agree could have been a
		II .	

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1		joke?
	2	A	My feelings in 1969 as a kid 16 years old, I can't
	3		comment to whether I thought it was a joke,
	4		whether I thought it was serious, whether I was
02:16	5		frightened, I mean I can't comment 100 percent.
	6		That's 35 years ago.
	7	Q	But my point is that we know that David didn't do
	8		the crime; okay. That's established beyond any
	9		doubt; okay. So we know it wasn't real, not that
02:16	10		he didn't say it, but we know it wasn't real;
	11		correct?
	12	A	So what part wasn't real?
	13	Q	That he killed a nurse.
	14	А	Okay.
02:16	15	Q	Okay? My point is that what you saw at that time
	16		might have been true and might have been a joke,
	17		which it turned out to be?
	18	A	Yeah, but that's a hell of a joke. Don't you
	19		think there's consequences? I mean what do you
02:17	20		think people are gonna think when you make a
	21		remark like that. Where in what context would
	22		someone feel about a or what do you think would
	23		happen if you said a remark like that, do you
	24		think it would just stay there and not go beyond
02:17	25		that point? Obviously, it went beyond that point;

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	_	right?
	2	Q	It
	3	Α	So it was a remark, probably a remark that, if he
	4		ever admitted he said it, he would regret saying
02:17	5		it. But, having said that, he did say it.
	6	Q	It was a remark made under the influence of drugs;
	7		correct?
	8	A	Okay.
	9	Q	And when you ask somebody "did you commit a
02:17	10		murder", that is quite an insulting question, is
	11		it not?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And if you got a serious look from somebody you
	14		knew who said "no, I definitely didn't", you might
02:18	15		think "why is he taking it so seriously"; would
	16		you not?
	17	A	You lost me. Could you repeat that?
	18	Q	Well, what I am saying is this, there is two
	19		choices; one, the person can take you seriously
02:18	20		and give you a straight answer, in which case you
	21		might go "well, why, do they think I'm serious?",
	22		or he may say "yeah, sure I did it, ha ha", those
	23		are possible answers?
	24	A	Oh, anything is possible.
02:18	25	Q	And the question was given in a joking way?
		II .	



	Г		Page 3133 ————
			Ŭ
	1	А	But I don't know that.
	2	Q	You were there, you heard the question, didn't
	3		you?
	4	А	Yeah, but I don't know it was in jokingly. How do
02:18	5		I know that was jokingly? There was not a
	6		continued conversation, I didn't say "heck, are
	7		you serious", and then the conversation would go
	8		on from that point. I never said a remark like
	9		that.
02:19	10	Q	Well let's look, though, at what you did
	11		afterwards. You didn't leave?
	12	А	No.
	13	Q	You stayed there and partied?
	14	A	That's right.
02:19	15	Q	You didn't go to Ute Frank and say "wait a minute,
	16		you should get out of here, we are here with
	17		somebody who I think may have done a serious
	18		crime?"
	19	А	No.
02:19	20	Q	In fact, George and Deborah left ahead of you?
	21	А	That's right.
	22	Q	And they left in somewhat of a normal way?
	23	А	I believe so, yes.
	24	Q	They weren't, like, running for the exits, they
02:19	25		just left?
		ıl	•



			Page 3134 ————
	1	A	Yeah.
	2	Q	Right? And neither one of them said "eh, folks,
	3		we better get out of here," nobody said that?
	4	A	No, not that I can remember.
02:19	5	Q	In fact, the behaviour carried on as if nothing
	6		was ever said?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And, in fact, Ute Frank and David continued to
	9		have sex; is that right?
02:20	10	А	I don't recall.
	11	Q	Do you recall if they had sex on more than one
	12		occasion that night?
	13	А	Pardon me?
	14	Q	Did they have sex on more than one occasion, to
02:20	15		your memory?
	16	А	I, I can't recall.
	17	Q	Now, in preparation for your testimony today, did
	18		you read over everything that was put to you this
	19		morning?
02:20	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	So you are familiar with your statement given to
	22		Officer Karst?
	23	A	Yes.
	24	Q	I'm going to suggest to you that what that
02:20	25		statement is is basically your answers to a number



			Page 3135 —
	1		of questions written together?
	2	A	I pretty
	3	Q	Perhaps we could pull it up, I have 178215, I
	4		think. Have you got that in front of you now,
02:21	5		sir?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	Okay. Do you see where it starts off, for
	8		example:
	9		"I have known David Milgaard for a couple of
02:21	10		years."
	11		I presume you didn't just sit down and say that,
	12		I presume the officer would have said to you
	13		"Craig, how long have you known David Milgaard?",
	14		and you would have said "I have known him for a
02:21	15		couple of years.", and he would have written that
	16		down?
	17	A	That's correct.
	18	Q	And the whole statement would have gone that way,
	19		because you are certainly not going to talk in a
02:21	20		long monologue?
	21	A	Right.
	22	Q	And, and for example when you were asked questions
	23		about, you know, "could David have committed a
	24		murder", or things like that, that wouldn't be you
02:21	25		just spontaneously saying that, that would be you \P

	ſ		Page 3136 ————
			rage 3130
	1		replying to a, what we might call a leading
	2		question; would that be fair?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	So that, if we read this statement, we can assume
02:22	5		that most of it had questions interspersed as the
	6		statement went on?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	Now I'm just curious, if we could just turn the
	9		page, please, perhaps I'm missing it and you
02:22	10		can correct me but if we look in this area here
	11		I'm just I just note there is there is no
	12		mention of 14 times; do you see that?
	13	A	No. Yeah, I don't see it, no.
	14	Q	But yet you testified that there was a stab he
02:22	15		said he stabbed her 14 times?
	16	А	Yes.
	17	Q	Can you account for why that wouldn't be in your
	18		statement that you made only a few days earlier?
	19	A	I have no idea.
02:23	20	Q	But I would think the 14 times is something that
	21		would really stick out in your mind?
	22	А	Yeah. I don't know.
	23	Q	So you don't know why that was not in your
	24		statement?
02:23	25	A	No, I don't.
		1	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	As to what David had said?
	2	A	No.
	3	Q	Now I'm a little unclear; do you remember whether,
	4		after you woke up and left, whether, in fact, you
02:23	5		went out west with three of the people from the
	6		room?
	7	A	What do you mean, "woke up and went out west"?
	8	Q	Well, travelled out west with Ute Frank and
	9		George?
02:23	10	A	To Edmonton?
	11	Q	Yes?
	12	A	I remember going to Edmonton, but I I I
	13		can't recall who was in the vehicle.
	14	Q	Do you ever recall going out west with Debbie Hall
02:24	15		in the car?
	16	A	I she could have been there, I just, I don't
	17		recall it. I wasn't really big into girls then.
	18	Q	What I am saying is do you ever remember driving
	19		with Debbie Hall out west, I'm not saying you
02:24	20		didn't do it, but do you have any memory of ever
	21		doing that?
	22	A	No, no.
	23	Q	Okay. And, as far as the being in the motel, did
	24		David ever say something like "eh, don't tell
02:24	25		anybody what I just said"?
		II .	



	ſ		Page 3138 ————
			3
	1	A	Not that I recall.
	2	Q	That's something you would have told the police,
	3		I'm sure?
	4	A	Yeah. I don't recall that.
02:24	5	Q	I mean David never said "you know, what I said,
	6		keep between us guys", or "don't tell anybody"
	7		or
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	"gosh, know what"?
02:24	10	A	No.
	11	Q	And he certainly didn't threaten anybody, you
	12		know, "I'll get you if you talk"?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	That never happened?
02:25	15	A	No.
	16	Q	In fact, you guys had no fear of David, did you?
	17	A	Umm, no, not really.
	18	Q	I mean you are a pretty big boy yourself; aren't
	19		you?
02:25	20	A	Well, back then I was a lot smaller than he was.
	21	Q	You are fairly tough? And George was, what, 50
	22		pounds more than you?
	23	A	Oh, at least.
	24	Q	George was a really big guy?
02:25	25	A	Yup.
		İ	

	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And Counsel for the Commission asked you whether
	2		there might have been as much as 20 people in the
	3		room, and that just didn't happen, was it?
	4	A	No.
02:25	5	Q	And, had you seen David jumping off walls or
	6		smashing his face into walls and his nose
	7		bleeding, that's something you would have told the
	8		police?
	9	A	Yeah. I don't recall that.
02:25	10	Q	It's the kind of thing you would have remembered
	11		when you talked to the police back then, it's
	12		pretty unusual?
	13	A	I would guess I would, yeah.
	14	Q	What was Ute Frank's condition that night?
02:26	15	A	Umm, I believe she was stoned too.
	16	Q	But was she walking around with no clothes on as
	17		well or
	18	A	Oh, I can't recall.
	19	Q	But she seemed to have no trouble having relations
02:26	20		in front of the group that was there?
	21	A	I guess not, no.
	22	Q	You never saw her complain or say "don't look", or
	23		"I don't want to", or anything like that?
	24	A	Not that I recall, no.
02:26	25	Q	And, as far as leaving, you mentioned that Debbie

	Ī		Page 3140 ————
			. 290 0
	1		and George left and then Ute stayed in bed with
	2		David; is that correct?
	3	A	Yes, I believe so.
	4	Q	And you stayed on the floor?
02:26	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	And slept the night away?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And, in the morning, did you leave first?
	9	A	Yes, I believe so.
02:26	10	Q	And you had no difficulty in leaving Ute with
	11		David?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	Now I take it that when you were in the, in the
	14		motel, you were serving a suspended sentence at
02:27	15		that time?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	And you were also on bail for the armed robbery?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	That happened later; did it?
02:27	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Now is it your evidence that it never crossed your
	22		mind that assisting the police might be of some
	23		benefit to you when you went to court?
	24	A	Went to court for what?
02:28	25	Q	For the armed robbery?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	As I stated earlier, I was innocent of a charge,
	2		and had no belief that I was going to be put in
	3		jail for something that I did not do.
	4	Q	So you
02:28	5	А	So, for me to approach or talk or say "here I am,
	6		eh, I got this evidence, what can we do," no, I
	7		did not.
	8	Q	Okay. So you say you were also wrongly convicted?
	9	A	That's correct.
02:28	10	Q	And do you have any idea why you were wrongly
	11		convicted?
	12	А	The fella that I was arrested with had been doing
	13		numerous armed robberies in the city, and the only
	14		way to put him in jail was to put me in jail with
02:28	15		him because I was giving him a ride somewhere, and
	16		there was no way to put him in jail without me
	17		going with him.
	18	Q	Okay. Did witnesses lie against you?
	19	A	Well I was put in a police lineup, I was wearing a
02:28	20		blue and white T shirt with yellow TK pants, and
	21		put in a police lineup with four with six
	22		natives wearing green prison clothes. Yes, I was
	23		you know, I could hear the guy from behind
	24		saying "that's him in the striped shirt, I would
02:29	25		know him anywhere".
		al .	

			Page 3142 —
	1	Q	So the police officer said "that's the guy", and
	2		you were in a bad lineup, and you were picked out
	3		as being a perpetrator; is that the idea?
	4	A	Yeah, in the car or whatever, yes.
02:29	5	Q	And that was the essence of your conviction?
	6	A	Yes. The fellow was watering his lawn on the side
	7		street, on 13 or on Retallack Street, and seen
	8		this car speeding by at 60 or 70 miles an hour,
	9		and turned for a second and then positively
02:29	10		identified me out of a police lineup.
	11	Q	Okay. And I take it that you take no
	12		responsibility for that?
	13	A	For what?
	14	Q	For your conviction?
02:29	15	A	For armed robbery?
	16	Q	Well, yeah?
	17	A	Well why would I?
	18	Q	But yet you feel David should take responsibility
	19		for his?
02:30	20	A	What do you mean "responsibility?" I didn't do
	21		anything.
	22	Q	Yeah.
	23	A	If he didn't do anything there is a sequence of
	24		events. If things happened, and it's obvious
02:30	25		that, well, to some people that things did happen,

	1		then he should be honest enough to say that those
	2		things did happen and they were taken out of
	3		context. Right? I mean if you are going to make
	4		a statement you should say "yes, I made that
02:30	5		statement, but it was taken out of context, I was
	6		only joking, I was only trying to be a big tough
	7		guy." You know what, to me, that's closure.
	8	Q	But the bottom line is, based on what you saw, you
	9		would accept that as an explanation?
02:30	10	А	Absolutely.
	11	Q	And, when you testified, it was obvious that your
	12		evidence was provided at the very last minute;
	13		true?
	14	А	Yes.
02:31	15	Q	And, up until the Supreme Court of Canada, did
	16		anybody ever ask you if what David was saying
	17		might have been sarcastic or a joke?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	That is the officer who interviewed you,
02:31	20		Mr. Karst, never said to you "did you take him
	21		seriously?"
	22	A	I don't think I don't remember. I don't
	23		believe so.
	24	Q	It would be in your statement if it was, I take
02:31	25		it? You're nodding your head, I think that means
	Į!	d.	

	Ī		Page 3144 ————
			a garar sa
	1		"yes?"
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	And when you were interviewed by the prosecutor he
	4		never asked you if it was serious or not?
02:32	5	A	Not that I recall, no.
	6	Q	And when you testified in the court nobody ever
	7		asked you if it was serious?
	8	A	No, I don't believe so.
	9	Q	And, had you been asked, you would have said you
02:32	10		don't know; right, isn't that right?
	11	А	Yes, in all likelihood, yeah.
	12	Q	So the jury in David's case heard from you and
	13		Lapchuk, both of whom were never asked if it was
	14		serious, and didn't hear from Hall and Harris who
02:32	15		both say it wasn't serious; that is correct, isn't
	16		it?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	I just have one last thing to ask you, and I don't
	19		say this to embarrass you, but I can't really
02:33	20		leave it. You, in your statement to Mr. Williams,
	21		you attributed adverse publicity as to your reason
	22		for leaving Regina?
	23	А	Yes.
	24	Q	You recall we saw that this morning?
02:33	25	А	Yes.
		11	

	Ī		Page 3145 ————
			Tage 3143
	1	Q	Now surely you are not talking about adverse
	2		publicity about this case, are you?
	3	A	This, and choices that I made in my life, yes.
	4	Q	I mean when I say I'm not trying to embarrass you,
02:33	5		but you were charged with first-degree murder,
	6		were you not?
	7	А	That's correct.
	8	Q	And you did, at a later point, testify against
	9		some fairly dangerous people?
02:33	10	А	I testified for the defence, not for the
	11		prosecution.
	12	Q	Okay, okay, so you that's right, for the
	13		defence in a murder trial?
	14	A	That's correct.
02:34	15	Q	So when you say "adverse publicity" might not it
	16		have referred to your to that as much as this?
	17	А	Both.
	18	Q	Those are all my questions, thank you very much,
	19		Mr. Melnyk.
02:34	20	BY I	MR. LOCKYER:
	21	Q	Mr. Melnyk, it would seem that you are pretty
	22		angry today and kind of resent being here today;
	23		is that right?
	24	А	That's correct.
02:34	25	Q	And do you blame David for that as well?
		I	•



	ſ		Page 3146
			· ·
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	You don't? So you don't have any resentment,
	3		today, towards David for the fact that you are
	4		here?
02:35	5	А	No. I blame the system.
	6	Q	I can't hear you?
	7	A	I blame the system.
	8	Q	You blame the system. All right. And you
	9		expressed your anger or resentment at being here
02:35	10		by saying you keep having to testify about the
	11		same event; correct?
	12	А	That's correct.
	13	Q	And how you have always been honest?
	14	А	Yes.
02:35	15	Q	Of course, it turns out that actually, today, you
	16		have started testifying about a new event?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	So, actually, you haven't always been testifying
	19		about the same event, we've heard about a brand
02:35	20		new one today?
	21	A	Well, I always have been in my mind.
	22	Q	Oh, all right. So you have always been so what
	23		you should have said is you have always been
	24		testifying with the same thing in your mind as to
02:35	25		what happened in the past; is that what you mean?

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	_	_
	1	A	I guess so, yeah.
	2	Q	Yeah. And you haven't always been honest, it
	3		would seem, is that right?
	4	А	Well
02:35	5	Q	From what you are saying now it sounds like you
	6		have been quite dishonest?
	7	А	Well, that's your opinion.
	8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: In what
	9		particular, please?
02:36	10		MR. LOCKYER: By not revealing the other
	11		incident, Mr. Commissioner.
	12		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. You
	13		understand the question now?
	14	A	Yes, but I explained, I believe I explained why I
02:36	15		never said anything prior to today.
	16		BY MR. LOCKYER:
	17	Q	Well, you have explained about why you were
	18		dishonest, but you had been dishonest; right?
	19	А	If that's what you would like to call it, yes.
02:36	20	Q	Well, can you think of a better word for it?
	21	A	I wouldn't use that word, but
	22	Q	Mr. Wolch pointed out to you the coincidence of
	23		what you are claiming today, that you didn't ever
	24		tell anyone about it before, and, coincidentally,
02:36	25		neither did Lapchuk or Ute Frank; right?



	[Page 3148
	1	A	That's correct.
	2	Q	And, of course, there's another coincidence, you
	3		might say, that this other event that you have
	4		told us about took place in the presence of two of
02:37	5		the people who were with you in the motel room in
	6		May of 1969?
	7	A	That's right.
	8	Q	So we've got a second coincidence, there is no new
	9		person involved, correct?
02:37	10	A	No, that's correct.
	11	Q	And did you, I mean you saw lots of Lapchuk
	12		between May of '69 up to when you testified at
	13		David's trial, and indeed thereafter; isn't that
	14		right?
02:37	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	Close friend; right?
	17	А	Right.
	18	Q	And you saw, I don't know how much, but you saw
	19		Ute Frank as well in that time; right?
02:37	20	А	After the trial?
	21	Q	Up to and after?
	22	А	Well yeah, up to, and not too much after.
	23	Q	But the three of you were in each other's company
	24		both up to and after the trial?
02:37	25	А	That's correct.
		I	



			Page 3149 —
	1	Q	And did you share with each other the fact that
	2		you had all suppressed this piece of information
	3		from the police?
	4	А	No.
02:38	5	Q	Well did you know they had suppressed it?
	6	A	Did I know sorry?
	7	Q	Did you know that they hadn't told the police
	8		about this supposed entire incident?
	9	А	No.
02:38	10	Q	You never inquired of them?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	Why not? It was always on your mind, you said.
	13	А	Yeah. Well, like I said, I will what I said
	14		back then, I mean you know, I was not proud of
02:38	15		what I was not proud about what we said, but
	16		what was said was said, and I just wasn't going to
	17		go beyond that. I mean, I had already done enough
	18		damage, I was not about to do more.
	19	Q	Well you knew that all three of you had given
02:38	20		statements to the police?
	21	А	Yes.
	22	Q	I think you all saw each other, didn't you, on the
	23		day you gave your statement?
	24	А	Yes.
02:38	25	Q	Yeah. So, at a minimum, you presumably talked to

			Page 3150 ————
	1		each other about what you told the police, perhaps
	2		not what you didn't tell them, but what you did
	3		tell them?
	4	А	I think the only thing that we talked about was
02:39	5		the motel incident.
	6	Q	Right. That's what I am saying. So, at a
	7		minimum, you talked to each other about what you
	8		had told the police?
	9	А	Yes.
02:39	10	Q	i.e. the motel incident?
	11	А	Yeah.
	12	Q	Right?
	13	А	I don't think we put the two incidents in
	14		relationship.
02:39	15	Q	Well it seems that you never talked about the
	16		other thing you are telling us about today at all,
	17		am I right, to them?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	To Lapchuk and Frank?
02:39	20	А	That's right.
	21	Q	All right. And they never mentioned it either?
	22	А	No.
	23	Q	All right. But you did all talk about what you
	24		had all said about the motel incident?
02:39	25	Α	That's right.

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	Q	And did Lapchuk essentially, did Lapchuk tell you
	2		that, essentially, he had told the police the same
	3		thing as you?
	4	A	Umm, actually, we never really talked about what
02:39	5		we had both said at the trial. It was just, like,
	6		we didn't want to talk about it.
	7	Q	Okay. I just, I'm sorry, a minute ago you said
	8		you did talk about it,
	9	A	Well it
02:39	10	Q	you are now saying you didn't?
	11	A	Well, no, it's not like we sat down and said "well
	12		did you say this" or "did you say that," you know.
	13		We talked maybe briefly about it,
	14	Q	Uh-huh?
02:40	15	A	but no one wanted to seem to carry on a
	16		conversation regarding that incident.
	17	Q	Well did you it was did you believe that
	18		Lapchuk had essentially told the police the same
	19		as you had?
02:40	20	A	I believed he did, yes.
	21	Q	And Frank as well?
	22	A	Umm, I'm not sure what what she had said to
	23		them.
	24	Q	Well did you have any reason to think she had told
02:40	25		them anything different from you?



			Page 3152 —
	1	А	Umm, I think she initially refused to talk to
	2		them.
	3	Q	And what made you think that?
	4	A	I think someone had said that to me.
02:40	5	Q	Who?
	6	А	I can't remember.
	7	Q	Because, in fact, she did talk to them about the
	8		same time you did, but she didn't tell you or give
	9		you any hint of what she had told the police?
02:41	10	A	No. After this incident she pretty well wanted
	11		nothing to do with us.
	12	Q	So, really, we've got the three of you, you are
	13		all, certainly you and Lapchuk, good friends, and
	14		the two of you friends of Frank, and it seems that
02:41	15		the three of you just don't talk about what I
	16		would have thought was a very important event in
	17		your lives, testifying at least in the case of
	18		you and Lapchuk against David at his murder
	19		trial? You never talked about it?
02:41	20	А	Well, no, it's that's because you are on the
	21		outside looking in. When you do things like that,
	22		I mean I can only speak for myself, you are not a
	23		you are not proud of what you did, it's not
	24		like you are feeling good and pumped and, you
02:41	25		know, "geez, it feels better," you try to put it



	1	behind you. You probably try to put it behind you
	2	in disbelief that, you know, did this really
	3	happen or did I just do that, you know. It's not
	4	the kind of thing that it's not like going out
02:42	5	and it's a different event, it's unless
	6	you unless it happens to you it's very hard for
	7	me to explain how you feel about it and how you
	8	would be willing to share that information with a
	9	close friend, a loved one.
02:42	10	I mean to this day my wife of 35
	11	years doesn't know what happened, doesn't know
	12	what I said in that motel room, doesn't know any

years doesn't know what happened, doesn't know what I said in that motel room, doesn't know any of it because I don't want to share that with her. It's, to me, it's not important to her, it's only important to me, so I'm -- it's -- you know, it's just my feelings.

- So you carry on being friends but you don't talk about --
- A That's right.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

02:43

02:42

02:42

- Q -- what you have done?
- A That's right.
- Q Uh-huh. And you presumably realized, when you gave your evidence at David's trial, you appreciated how your evidence was going to be used by the prosecution?



	1	А	Yeah, well I think it was a big reality check when
	2		we walked in the courtroom, yes, it all come to
	3		light that what we had that what we had said
	4		was about to have a dramatic effect.
02:43	5	Q	Uh-huh. And what you were saying could send
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	supposedly a friend of yours to jail for the
	8		rest of his life?
	9	A	That's correct.
02:43	10	Q	Right. Now, when you say that you think that this
	11		other incident was before the motel incident, I
	12		have been trying to think about that and think
	13		about the implications of it. First of all, this
	14		incident that you have told us about today in the
02:43	15		car seems to be a to have been a particular, it
	16		must have been a particularly startling event at
	17		the time; right?
	18	A	Well, to stick in my head that long, yes.
	19	Q	Well, no, but just the fact whether or not it
02:44	20		stuck in year head that long, just thinking of the
	21		event itself, David taking his shirt off,
	22		announcing that he had killed her, and then
	23		leaping into the back seat of the car, you said,
	24		from the front, and telling Ute Frank that he was
02:44	25		going to fuck her must have been an

			rage 3100
	1		extraordinarily startling event at the time?
	2	А	Umm, yes.
	3	Q	And moreso than the motel incident, I would have
	4		thought, just because at least the motel incident
02:44	5		had context to it, namely he was being teased
	6		about whether or not he had killed the nurse;
	7		right?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	But this incident in the car had no such context,
02:44	10		it was inspired by David, from what you are
	11		saying?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Right. And I'm thinking that, if that had
	14		happened before let's start with that before
02:44	15		the motel room incident, then the motel room
	16		incident wouldn't have been very startling at all,
	17		you were just hearing something you had already
	18		heard before?
	19	А	Yes.
02:45	20	Q	Is that your sense of the motel incident, that you
	21		were just hearing something you already heard?
	22	А	I can't attach the two. I don't know which you
	23		know, I don't know which event happened first.
	24	Q	But you would remember, I'm going to suggest to
02:46	25		you, if the motel incident had happened second,
	Į,	d	_

			J. T. T.
	1		you would remember thinking to yourself here we go
	2		again, you already did this a few days a few
	3		weeks ago and here he is doing it again?
	4	А	I could have felt that way, but I can't recall.
02:46	5	Q	You don't remember?
	6	А	No.
	7	Q	And one might also have thought as well that if
	8		Lapchuk and you and Frank had been present when
	9		this took place, that just to take Lapchuk, for
02:46	10		example, one might have thought that the idea of
	11		him teasing David subsequently about whether or
	12		not he killed this girl after the TV story might
	13		not have been very appropriate given what you say
	14		already happened in the car?
02:46	15	А	Yeah.
	16	Q	Right?
	17	А	Yeah.
	18	Q	So if you look at it in that light, sort of from
	19		the point of view of trying to reconstruct it, so
02:47	20		to speak, do you think it's more likely that the
	21		car incident might have happened after the motel
	22		incident and affirmed what happened in the motel
	23		rather than the other way around?
	24	А	I would only be guessing. I don't know.
02:47	25	Q	Because the motel incident, if the car incident
			•

			1 age 3137
	1		was first, the motel incident really wouldn't have
	2		been half as important as the car incident would
	3		it?
	4	A	I don't recall.
02:47	5	Q	And yet none of, neither of the other two have
	6		made a mention of it either as it turns out up
	7		till today?
	8	А	I guess so, yeah.
	9	Q	But if we carry through the logic, sir, and say to
02:48	10		ourselves, well, maybe it's more likely it
	11		happened after the motel incident, the car
	12		incident, that presents a bit of a problem of what
	13		you told the police; does it not?
	14	А	I don't
02:48	15	Q	Well, if we go to your original statement, sir, in
	16		January of 1970, page 009136, and go to the next
	17		page, please, you've described the event in the
	18		motel, sir, and then look what you say there.
	19		What do you say there?
02:48	20	A	I can't read it.
	21	Q	"I haven't seen Hoppy since." Is that right? In
	22		January of 1970 you are saying you hadn't seen him
	23		since the motel incident. Is that true?
	24	А	Sorry, what's the front of the, like
02:49	25	Q	You describe the motel incident, sir, you say, if \P



			Page 3138 —
	1		you look at the previous two lines:
	2		"I stayed the night with Hoppy and Ute and
	3		left in the morning before they did. I
	4		haven't seen Hoppy since."
02:49	5	A	Okay.
	6	Q	And you are saying this in January of 1970.
	7	A	All right.
	8	Q	Which is when you were saying it.
	9	A	So
02:49	10	Q	Is that true?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	You hadn't seen him since?
	13	A	That's right.
	14	Q	If you hadn't seen him since, then I suppose the
02:49	15		car incident would have to have been before?
	16	A	Then it was before.
	17	Q	Right. So then at the end of the day you are
	18		giving evidence against your friend, or former
	19		friend, on a murder trial about an event which
02:49	20		really wasn't a significant event, the car event
	21		was much more significant than the motel room?
	22	A	Yeah.
	23	Q	One might have thought you would have told Wilson
	24		about that rather than the motel incident. Why
02:49	25		would you tell him about the motel incident and

			Page 3159 ————
	1		not the other one?
	2	A	I have no idea.
	3	Q	And why would you think your friends Lapchuk and
	4		Frank would do exactly the same as you, never
02:50	5		mention this other event which would at least seem
	6		to me to be more important than the motel room?
	7	A	I don't know. I can't speak for them.
	8	Q	Unless of course it simply didn't happen?
	9	А	In my mind it did.
02:50	10	Q	In your mind it did?
	11	A	Uh-huh.
	12	Q	And of course your mind has been feeling
	13		resentment for years and years and years, 35
	14		years, towards David; right?
02:50	15	A	By making a statement, what would I have to gain?
	16		It would be pretty stupid to go 35 years and then
	17		all of a sudden throw a wrench into this whole
	18		thing. You know, I wish I wouldn't have I wish
	19		I wouldn't have brought it up this morning, but
02:50	20		you asked that I be honest. I try to be honest.
	21		Nobody seems interested in the truth. You asked
	22		the truth. I told the truth.
	23	Q	So did no one say that maybe you should be honest
	24		when you testified before the highest court in the
02:51	25		land, the Supreme Court of Canada, in 1992?
			

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Well, the Supreme Court of Canada is a very
	2		intimidating place. For me, just a layman, just
	3		to walk in there, it kind of takes your breath
	4		away to start with. It's not like we have a nice
02:51	5		gentle conversation like we are here, the
	6		questions come at you and everything happens so
	7		quickly and you don't have time to state your
	8		opinion, what you feel like in a situation like
	9		this.
02:51	10	Q	Well, we all have the transcripts, sir, and I must
	11		say, as I read the questions and answers that were
	12		posed to you, everything seemed very reasonable
	13		and easy going.
	14	А	Well, they weren't for me.
02:52	15	Q	Uh-huh. And you didn't think that in preparation
	16		for your evidence before the Supreme Court of
	17		Canada that you might mention this to someone?
	18	A	I didn't really prepare myself for the Supreme
	19		Court of Canada.
02:52	20	Q	Did you have a lawyer then?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	Why do you have a lawyer now?
	23	A	Because
	24	Q	Because you have one here today; right?
02:52	25	А	Yes, that's correct.
		i .	

			Page 3161
	1	Q	Uh-huh.
	2	A	Because I came to a point in my life where I'm
	3		trying to get on with my life, I'm trying to have
	4		some kind of closure, and I tried to see if there
02:52	5		was a legal way that I would not have to attend
	6		this inquiry. I don't I'm tired of having my
	7		picture thrown around, I'm tired of seeing my name
	8		thrown around. I just would like to get on with
	9		my life and that is the reason.
02:52	10	Q	So as Commission Counsel brought out of you, you
	11		didn't tell the Saskatchewan police in January of
	12		1970; right?
	13	A	That's right.
	14	Q	You didn't tell Eugene Williams in August of 1990?
02:53	15	A	Right.
	16	Q	You didn't tell the Supreme Court of Canada in
	17		February of '92?
	18	A	No.
	19	Q	You didn't tell the newspaper reporter that you
02:53	20		spoke to in March of 1992?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	It struck me as an odd thing to do, someone who is
	23		so upset about being in the limelight, there's a
	24		big newspaper story which you seemed to have been
02:53	25		quite happy to talk to the reporter?

			- 3 · · ·
	1	A	I'm more than happy to put that into context. At
	2		that time the Milgaard trial and it was all
	3		front and center again in the newspapers, on the
	4		news. My sister at that time happened to be
02:53	5		taking a journalism course at the University of
	6		Saskatchewan and she talked to me constantly and I
	7		said, "Well, maybe they would like to hear my side
	8		of the story instead of this little sound bytes
	9		they just seem to pick out of conversations here
02:53	10		and there and maybe I'm prepared now to say my
	11		side of the story," and that's where that
	12		interview came from.
	13	Q	So you volunteered you arranged the interview
	14		no less?
02:54	15	А	That's correct.
	16	Q	I see. And then you didn't tell the RCMP in April
	17		of '93 anything about it either?
	18	А	About what?
	19	Q	About this supposed second incident that you've
02:54	20		come up with today?
	21	А	No, I did not.
	22	Q	Well, that you came up with actually, when did
	23		you come up with it, yesterday?
	24	А	No. What do you mean, when did I first say
02:54	25	Q	When did you first tell someone at the Commission
			4

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1		about it.
	2	A	Yesterday.
	3	Q	Yesterday. So February 15th of 2005 is the first
	4		anyone hears about this?
02:54	5	А	That's right.
	6	Q	And I mean anyone; right?
	7	A	Yeah.
	8	Q	So having listened to you talking about your
	9		robbery wrongful conviction, sir, do you feel that
02:54	10		you have sort of some common interest now with
	11		David who went through the same experience as you?
	12	A	It's not a perfect system, but it's the only one
	13		we have.
	14	Q	That's not what I asked you.
02:55	15	А	Well, how do I feel? Well, it's not a very good
	16		feeling going to jail for something you didn't do,
	17		no.
	18	Q	Uh-huh. And you did it for three months?
	19	A	Yeah, three months, two days.
02:55	20	Q	And I must say, I don't I'm not quite clear in
	21		my mind from the answers you gave Mr. Wolch. Do
	22		you still think David committed this crime or not?
	23	A	Um I don't I don't know.
	24	Q	You don't know?
02:55	25	A	No.
		ĬI.	



	1	Q	Well, that means you think he might have; is that
	2		what it boils down to?
	3	A	No, I just said I don't know.
	4	Q	You don't know?
02:55	5	A	I don't know. Whether he's guilty or innocent, I
	6		don't know.
	7	Q	And as I go through the tenor of your evidence
	8		over the years, it's, at least to me, striking how
	9		your attitude seems to change from time to time,
02:56	10		and I just want to go through that. First of all,
	11		when the event itself happened in the motel room,
	12		and let's forget about the car thing all together
	13		for a moment, but when the event happened in the
	14		motel room, your reaction, as Mr. Wolch brought
02:56	15		out, was not to leave, but in fact your reaction
	16		was to stay the night; is that right?
	17	A	That's right.
	18	Q	And it would seem Ute Frank's reaction to, first
	19		of all, the car incident was to continue to see
02:56	20		David; right?
	21	А	That's right.
	22	Q	And to stay the night just like you did after you
	23		had seen this chilling event in the motel room;
	24		correct?
02:56	25	А	That's right.

			Page 3105 —
	1	Q	So your reaction might be said to be a reaction
	2		that was not consistent with a feeling on your
	3		part that a particularly chilling event had just
	4		happened where David in effect admitted killing
02:57	5		someone?
	6	A	I guess so, yeah.
	7	Q	I can't hear you.
	8	A	I guess so.
	9	Q	Right. And then by the time you testified at
02:57	10		David's trial, then, just a year later, you are
	11		presenting a very chilling impression of what
	12		happened in the motel room that night; is that
	13		right?
	14	A	Yes.
02:57	15	Q	I mean, you had it read to you today. Any jury
	16		hearing that would have, if they believed it,
	17		would have taken it as pretty solid evidence that
	18		David had committed the crime don't you think?
	19	A	Yeah, I guess so.
02:57	20	Q	If they believed you. And here you are, a friend
	21		of David's, in effect saying that David confessed
	22		the crime to you and you believed him that he
	23		committed it. That's in effect what you were
	24		saying at the trial isn't it?
02:58	25	A	I don't think they asked me if I did if I
		1	

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1		believed that.
	2	Q	In effect, you were saying this event happened and
	3		it had a tremendous impression on you and a
	4		chilling effect on you which amounts to you, in
02:58	5		effect, saying he was telling me he committed the
	6		crime and I believed him that he did it?
	7	А	That's not what I said though. Did I say I
	8		believed that he did it?
	9	Q	That's the effect you would have been creating on
02:58	10		a jury don't you think?
	11	А	All I did was tell them what happened in a
	12		situation.
	13	Q	And as Mr. Wolch pointed out, you didn't qualify
	14		it in any way at all by saying maybe it wasn't
02:58	15		serious, you didn't qualify it
	16	А	I wasn't asked.
	17	Q	in front of the jury?
	18	A	I wasn't asked.
	19	Q	You were asked questions about the effect it had
02:58	20		on you and the others in the room and you gave
	21		your evidence. You certainly had plenty of
	22		opportunity to answer it differently from the way
	23		you did, didn't you?
	24	А	In hindsight, I should have asked all those
02:59	25		questions.
		I	



	1	Q	And then you go before the Supreme Court of Canada
	2		some 22 years later and for the first time you are
	3		acknowledging that, for example, that you can't
	4		say for sure whether David's reaction to the
02:59	5		chiding was serious or sarcastic. Do you remember
	6		having that read to you this morning?
	7	A	Yeah, I can't say for sure. It's 23 years after
	8		the date when the statement was first made.
	9	Q	No, I'm sorry, your evidence, in context, was you
02:59	10		can't you weren't able to say for sure at the
	11		time whether David's reactions to the chiding was
	12		serious or sarcastic.
	13	A	Yeah.
	14	Q	And that you probably thought it could have been a
03:00	15		joke. Do you remember saying that? You had that
	16		read to you this morning.
	17	A	I said that?
	18	Q	Yes. Well, you acknowledged it.
	19	A	Okay.
03:00	20	Q	It probably was your word actually.
	21	A	Yeah.
	22	Q	And then in re-examination you said that you, and
	23		I quote, "I suppose I took it seriously to some
	24		extent." Do you remember that was read to you
03:00	25		this morning?

	ſ		
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	Which certainly gives a different impression,
	3		don't you think, about the event from what you've
	4		given to the jury back 22 years earlier?
03:00	5	А	I went from 16 years old to 40 some years old.
	6		When I'm answering a question or giving an answer
	7		like that, that's a mature person versus a 16 year
	8		old kid that's intimidated by a whole jury
	9		situation that I had never encountered before.
03:01	10	Q	And of course you knew by the time you testified
	11		in 1970 what the expectations of the police and
	12		the prosecutor were from you didn't you?
	13	A	Yeah.
	14	Q	And you never suggested to them, or did you, that
03:01	15		maybe it wasn't a serious event? Did you ever
	16		suggest that to them?
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	Why not?
	19	А	Didn't think of it.
03:01	20	Q	Didn't think of it. Why wouldn't you have thought
	21		of it?
	22	A	You know well, I don't know, I don't know why.
	23		Maybe because I was just a young foolish child
	24		that didn't think, and you don't think. I mean,
03:01	25		you are 16 years old.

	[Page 3169 ————
	4	_	
	1	Q	And then in 1992 you told the <i>Leader-Post</i> , which
	2		is is that a Saskatoon newspaper? I'm not
	3		sure.
	4	А	Regina.
03:01	5	Q	Regina?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	that you couldn't see, you are quoted as
	8		saying, "I couldn't see if David was serious or
	9		joking." Do you remember that being read to you
03:02	10		this morning?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	And you certainly didn't say that back in 1970 did
	13		you?
	14	A	Yeah. I don't know if that's exactly word for
03:02	15		word what I had said, but yeah, that's probably
	16		along the lines of what I said.
	17	Q	You certainly didn't say that back in 1970 did
	18		you?
	19	А	No.
03:02	20	Q	All right. And then in April of '93 you seem to
	21		have turned back against David when you are
	22		interviewed by the RCMP; is that right? Your
	23		anger is there all over again, your resentment is
	24		there all over again towards David; is that right?
03:02	25	А	What do you mean my resentment to David? You keep
			4

	1		referring to that. Where have I ever stated my
	2		resentment for David? I have my resentment for
	3		this whole chain of events that has brought us
	4		here to this point 35 years, that's my resentment.
03:02	5		I have never ever stated resentment to David.
	6	Q	Well, actually you did about 20 minutes ago when I
	7		started cross-examining you.
	8	A	What did I say?
	9	Q	You acknowledged that you had a lot of resentment
03:03	10		to David.
	11	A	No, that's what you said. Then obviously I didn't
	12		understand what you were talking about.
	13	Q	Oh, I see.
	14	A	I thought you were talking about the never
03:03	15		mind.
	16		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I think he was
	17		talking about, as far as I know, his resentment,
	18		if you want to use that word, at David not having
	19		clarified the whole thing. That's what I
03:03	20		understood him to say.
	21	A	Yes. Resentment is probably the wrong word. It's
	22		misunderstanding why he would not.
	23		BY MR. LOCKYER:
	24	Q	And then when you speak to the RCMP in 1993, as I
03:03	25		was saying, you express considerable annoyance to
			4



			Page 3171
	1		them of being asked about this all over again. Do
	2		you remember that?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And you told them you had to leave Regina five
03:03	5		years ago because of this and, as you put it,
	6		another or as they put it, another police
	7		matter?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	So you are saying you left Regina in 1998 because
03:04	10		of David's case; is that right? Is that when you
	11		left Regina?
	12	А	No, I left Regina in 1989.
	13	Q	1989, uh-huh, which, interestingly enough, was
	14		either several months or a year plus before anyone
03:04	15		ever spoke to you again about the case. It
	16		doesn't sound like leaving Regina had a whole lot
	17		to do with David's case, does it, it was 19 years
	18		after the event and nothing has happened in 19
	19		years.
03:04	20	А	That's your opinion. It was constant in the
	21		paper, constant on the news, constant, constant.
	22	Q	All right. Presumably it's constant in the paper,
	23		constant on the news wherever you move to in
	24		Canada.
03:04	25	А	Apparently.

			<u> </u>
	1	Q	It doesn't get you away from it.
	2	А	Apparently, yes.
	3	Q	But no one had been talking to you for 19 years?
	4	А	No. I didn't want to talk to anybody.
03:05	5	Q	And when was this murder case, sir, that you were
	6		involved in, you were charged with?
	7	А	'86.
	8	Q	And what happened to your charge?
	9	А	It was stayed.
03:05	10	Q	It was stayed where, after a preliminary hearing
	11		or
	12	А	Yes.
	13	Q	So you were committed for trial?
	14	А	Yes.
03:05	15	Q	I see. And was it stayed because you agreed to
	16		become a witness or to give evidence?
	17	А	No. I was a witness for the defence.
	18	Q	And what happened to the other people who were
	19		charged?
03:05	20	А	Life in prison.
	21	Q	I see. And was this what was the nature of
	22		this homicide, sir, was this a gang homicide or
	23	А	A fellow was shot in downtown Regina.
	24	Q	And the people who were charged were members of a
03:05	25		gang were they?
		i	

			Page 3173
	1	А	A club, a motorcycle club, yes.
	2	Q	A motorcycle club. And you were a member of the
	3		club yourself?
	4	A	That's correct.
03:06	5	Q	I see. And what club was that?
	6	A	Apollos.
	7	Q	And you call it a club. Was it a gang in effect?
	8	A	It's just a word, yes, club.
	9	Q	And when you spoke to the RCMP in April of '93,
03:06	10		sir, you were really very adamant when you spoke
	11		to them that this was no joke; is that right, in
	12		the motel room?
	13	А	Yes.
	14	Q	Right. So you sort of reverted back to where you
03:06	15		were when you testified in front of the jury in
	16		1970; right?
	17	A	I suppose, yes.
	18	Q	Why? Why are you going backwards and forwards?
	19	A	I don't know. I don't know why you try to say you
03:07	20		go backwards and forwards. It's like you are, you
	21		know, if I don't say what I said in 1970 per
	22		verbatim, if I change an "a" or a "the" or the way
	23		I feel or the way I made a movement, then
	24		obviously it couldn't have been true. Look at the
03:07	25		time span here, you know. You keep going over and



	1		over, we all keep going over and over these
	2		statements as a witness. Do you know what the
	3		odds are of having word for word the same
	4		statement 35 years in a row? Impossible. Unless
03:07	5		I'm studying it, and I don't study it.
	6	Q	Are you finished?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	Uh-huh. I think my point, sir, is not about
	9		words, it's about your attitude in 1970 this
03:08	10		wasn't a joke; in 1992 it might well have been a
	11		joke; in 1993 it's no joke; in 2005 I got the
	12		impression when you testified this morning that it
	13		was no joke if only because you brought in this
	14		second incident suddenly out of the blue, and then
03:08	15		half an hour ago, answering Mr. Wolch's questions,
	16		you are back to, well, it could have been a joke.
	17		That's not changing words here and there, sir,
	18		that's fundamentally, fundamental changes in your
	19		evidence depending on when it is you are giving
03:08	20		it, and that's what I'm asking you about and
	21		that's what I'm asking you to explain.
	22	A	I have no idea. In 1969 or '70, whenever it was
	23		when I testified, if I came across that I took it
	24		as a very serious matter. Then obviously that's
03:09	25		1969, '70, then that's how I felt at that time.

		Page 3175 —————
	1	If 10, 20 years later I say, well, you know, it
	2	could have been a joke, well, maybe it was
	3	serious, well no, I was scared, you know, I'm only
	4	guessing at that point.
03:09	5	MR. LOCKYER: That's all. Thanks.
	6	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. O'Keefe, do
	7	you have any questions?
	8	MR. O'KEEFE: No, I don't.
	9	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Fox?
03:09	10	MR. FOX: Yes.
	11	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I see it's time
	12	for our break. 15 minutes. Again, sir, please
	13	don't discuss your evidence. Thanks.
	14	(Adjourned at 3:10 p.m.)
03:27	15	(Reconvened at 3:32 p.m.)
	16	BY MR. FOX:
	17	Q Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
	18	Mr. Melnyk, my name is Aaron
	19	Fox, and I'm the lawyer for Eddie Karst. And I'm
03:32	20	not sure if you know Mr. Karst or not, but he is
	21	one of the officers that spoke to you in Regina
	22	when you gave your first statement in 1969.
	23	I have got 35 years has been
	24	a long time, and it's been a long day already, and
03:33	25	I'm going to ask you just to bear with me because



			3
	1		I'm going to go over a couple things. Some of
	2		them you have already talked about but I'll try
	3		and be brief. Okay?
	4		Just, first of all, am I correct
03:33	5		that your only dealings with the Saskatoon Police
	6		Service in regard to the David Milgaard
	7		investigation would have been that date, in
	8		January of 1969, when they came down to Regina and
	9		met with you at the motel and got the statement
03:33	10		from you?
	11	A	That's correct.
	12	Q	And I take it, in terms of your dealings with them
	13		at that time, that would have been fairly
	14		uneventful?
03:33	15	A	Yes.
	16	Q	And no treated fairly, or how you would have
	17		expected to have been treated, in respect of
	18		somebody getting information from you?
	19	A	Yes.
03:34	20	Q	And it would have been after then that, that you
	21		got the statement, that you would have
	22		subsequently met with the Crown prosecutor prior
	23		to actually giving your evidence at the trial
	24		itself?
03:34	25	A	Yes.
			4

			Page 31//
	1	Q	Now I'm not sure how many times you were asked
	2		whether or not you believed David Milgaard was
	3		guilty or not, and we've heard that question asked
	4		of other witnesses as well. When you were called
03:34	5		to testify in 1970, did you have any thought that
	6		it was your job to determine if David Milgaard was
	7		guilty or innocent?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	Umm, beyond sort of telling them what you saw and
03:34	10		heard, did you think you had any role beyond that?
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	And, by that, I mean you weren't getting any
	13		nobody was giving anything to you for testifying?
	14	А	No.
03:35	15	Q	You weren't doing it because you didn't like David
	16		Milgaard?
	17	А	No.
	18	Q	You basically said "this is what I saw, you make
	19		of it what you will"?
03:35	20	A	Yes.
	21	Q	Umm, the, the car incident which may, or may now
	22		have, based on your statement, might have occurred
	23		before the motel incident; was there any reference
	24		to stabbing at that time, do you recall?
03:35	25	А	No.
		I	•

			Page 31/8 ————
	1	Q	Was there any stabbing motions done by Mr.
	2		Milgaard at that time?
	3	A	Not that I recall.
	4	Q	Would it be fair to say the incident in the motel
03:35	5		was quite a bit more graphic and quite a bit more
	6		prolonged than what you would have seen, say, at
	7		the car?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	You were asked a number of times about whether
03:35	10		this was a joke or not. I have, I have reviewed
	11		the trial transcript, and that's document 002134,
	12		and I don't know, at this point in time, if you
	13		recall if anybody ever asked you, one way or the
	14		other, whether it was serious or a joke; do you
03:36	15		have any recollection of that?
	16	А	Not that I recall, no.
	17	Q	Okay. And, Mr. Commissioner, I would invite you
	18		to review the transcript, because nobody seems to
	19		have ever directly asked that question, and
03:36	20		certainly nobody ever asked if it was a joke or if
	21		you took it serious.
	22		You did you were questioned
	23		about the fact that David Milgaard was laughing
	24		about it afterwards?
03:36	25	А	Yes.

			1 ago 0177
	1	Q	And I think Mr. Tallis asked you a number of
	2		questions about whether that was hysterical
	3		laughing or whatever, but beyond that, it doesn't
	4		look like there was any questions about whether it
03:36	5		was a joke or not?
	6	A	No.
	7	Q	I looked at your statement, and that's 009136, and
	8		again I don't see in there anywhere where you said
	9		he was serious or you said it was a joke; would
03:37	10		that be fair to say as well?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Basically, you recited what you saw, and somebody
	13		will have to decide what to do with it?
	14	A	Yes.
03:37	15	Q	And you talked about David accepting some
	16		responsibility and I know you mentioned how
	17		lawyers put words in people's mouths, and I have
	18		tried to do it to you and I know I'm doing that
	19		again here now, so if I don't put out the right
03:37	20		words you make sure you tell me but as I
	21		understand, when you were talking about
	22		responsibility, you were referring to the fact
	23		that this incident occurred at the motel, if it's
	24		a joke, David, speak up to the plate and tell
03:37	25		people it was a joke?
			•

			Page 3180 ————		
	1	7			
	1	A	Precisely.		
	2	Q	You are not talking about whether he killed Gail		
	3		Miller or not, you are just talking because all		
	4		you know about is what happened in the motel?		
03:38	5	A	Yes.		
	6	Q	And you knew David didn't do that at the trial, he		
	7		didn't step up to the plate then and tell anybody?		
	8	A	No, he did not.		
	9	Q	And were you aware of what David said about the		
03:38	10		incident at the Supreme Court?		
	11	A	No, I'm not.		
	12	Q	I think if we look at the Supreme Court		
	13		transcript, and it's the transcript of David		
	14		Milgaard's evidence, it's 013092, and if we could		
03:38	15		turn I think it's to pages 316 and 317 of that,		
	16		this is the I'm going to quote, read to you,		
	17		this is pages 220 and 221 of the transcript,		
	18		documents 013316 and 17, this is Mr. Neufeld		
	19		questioning David Milgaard at the Supreme Court of		
03:38	20		Canada, and he says:		
	21		"Q You are familiar",		
	22		I'm starting here, and you don't have to enhance		
	23		it, just leave it at that, thank you:		
	24		"Q You are familiar, I take it, with what		
	25		Mr. Melnyk and Mr. Lapchuk said happened		
			a 1		

1		at that motel that night?"
2	And Mr.	Milgaard said:
3	"A	Yes, I am.
4	Q	Basically, they describe you doing
5		something with a pillow and saying some
6		things which, to them, appeared to
7		relate to the death of Gail Miller.
8		Isn't that so?
9	А	They painted a picture that something
10		came on the TV about the murder and
11		that I was supposed to act in an
12		irrational manner, grab a pillow and
13		make like I am stabbing it. There is
14		different versions of that stuff
15		
16	Q	Almost like you were doing right there.
17	А	Almost like I was doing right here.
18	Q	Do you recall doing that, sir?
19	А	I never did that, no.
20	Q	How is it that you can tell us that you
21		didn't do that
22	А	Yes.
23	Q	You must have a positive recollection?
24		Is that right? You are thinking back
25		and you are examining everything that

	1			happened in that room, and none of that
	2			happened?
	3		А	Unless you were joking or something
	4			like that, wouldn't you have a
	5			positive recollection of doing
	6			something like that?
	7		Q	Again, I am asking you the question,
	8			sir, and I am trying to understand
	9		А	I have a positive recollection of not
	10			doing anything like that."
	11		I take i	t you wouldn't agree with that testimony?
	12	A	No, I wo	uld not.
	13	Q	Now you	were asked some questions about Debbie
	14		Hall and	you indicated that, although you have
03:40	15		heard lo	ts of things about what Debbie Hall is
	16		supposed	to have said she saw in that motel room,
	17		nobody h	as ever actually showed you what she did
	18		say?	
	19	A	No.	
03:40	20	Q	I'm goin	g to ask if the if we could put up
	21		document	026356. This document is an affidavit
	22		that I th	hink was prepared by Mr. Wolch's office
	23		and file	d with the Supreme Court of Canada, and if
	24		you coul	d turn to pages 026361, it's an affidavit
03:41	25		of Debor	ah Hall. Now if I could just highlight
			Certified Profess	Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ional Court Reporters serving P.A., Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

that portion there, please, in her affidavit she states:

"I remember seeing news pictures of the Gail Miller murder on the television set but could not hear what was being said. previously indicated, everyone in the room was chatting back and forth. At one point Craig Melnyk said to David Milgaard "you did it, didn't you?". As Craig Melnyk was saying this, David Milgaard was punching the pillow trying to fluff it up. I remember him saying, in response to Craig Melnyk, "oh yeah right." in a sarcastic or joking David Milgaard then put the pillow back against the head-board and leaned back and crossed his arms against his chest. believe his response to the comment made by Craig Melnyk was in a joking manner. time did David Milgaard use the pillow to reenact the murder. My interpretation of David Milgaard's response was that it was a completely innocent and perhaps crudely comical comment. I know that if I had thought he was serious I would have left immediately. No one in the room thought

25

03:42

	1		anything of that particular conversation.
	2		Craig Melnyk and George Lapchuk
	3		both lied when they stated in their evidence
	4		at trial that David Milgaard reenacted the
03:42	5		murder by going through a series of stabbing
	6		motions against the pillow."
	7		Would you agree with that?
	8	А	Would I agree with what?
	9	Q	With what Debbie Hall has said in her affidavit
03:42	10		there?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	Okay. I'm going to then refer you to what Ms.
	13		Hall actually said before the Supreme Court, and
	14		this is document 047622, this is her testimony
03:43	15		before the Supreme Court of Canada, she was called
	16		by Mr. Wolch. And if I could turn to pages 681 to
	17		82, now this is Mr. Neufeld questioning her, and
	18		he is putting to her some questions about a
	19		statement that had been taken from her by Eugene
03:43	20		Williams, I think, and at the top he quotes it by
	21		saying:
	22		"I thought he was a bit sick for his
	23		remark, you know, because he said
	24		something about, 'Excuse my
03:43	25		language', but I remember it as such
	1	ii	



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1		"Fucking her brains. Oh yeah
	2		right.'"
	3		Is that right?
	4		A Yes.
03:43	5		Q And these were the words that he used,
	6		as you recalled it?
	7		You went on, in fact, to say:
	8		"'I stabbed her, I don't know how
	9		many times, and then I fucked her
03:43	10		brains out.' Right. You know,
	11		something like that. In that
	12		respect it was crude. It was crude
	13		and it was, you know, sarcastic."
	14		A Yes.
03:44	15		Q Is that how you recall what he said?
	16		A Yes.
	17		Q You still recall it that way today?
	18		A Yes."
	19		Would that be a more consistent version of what
03:44	20		you understand took place?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	Mr. Melnyk, when you said you wished you had just
	23		never said nothing back in 1970, would that be
	24		because, if you hadn't said anything in 1970, you
03:44	25		probably wouldn't have wouldn't be here today,
			M O O I D I'

		Tage 5100
	1	and wouldn't have been hounded by the press
	2	repeatedly and everybody else over what you saw in
	3	that motel room?
	4	A That's right.
03:44	5	Q Having said that, today, after all you have gone
	6	through, were you speaking the truth in 1970 when
	7	you described what you saw in that motel room?
	8	A Yes.
	9	Q And are you still speaking the truth today?
03:45	10	A Yes.
	11	Q And were you speaking the truth when you told the
	12	Saskatoon Police Service and gave your statement
	13	about what you saw in that motel room?
	14	A Yes.
03:45	15	Q Thank you. Those are all the questions I have.
	16	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Gibson?
	17	MR. GIBSON: No questions, thank you.
	18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Beckman?
	19	MR. BECKMAN: Thank you, My Lord.
03:45	20	BY MR. BECKMAN:
	21	Q I won't be very long, Mr. Melnyk. My name is John
	22	Beckman.
	23	I wonder if we could pull up the
	24	transcript at the of your testimony at the
03:45	25	trial at 002144. Can we go to the 2144 page, and
		-

				Page 3187
	1		I just w	ant you to pull out about what's half-way
	2		down the	re. Now this is a transcript of your
	3		trial, y	our trial testimony, Mr. Melnyk, your
	4		evidence	in chief, and that was in January of
03:46	5		1970; do	you recall that?
	6	А	Yes.	
	7	Q	And this	is what you said:
	8		" Q	just a minute please - go ahead?
	9		A	He was hitting the pillow like he was
	10			stabbing something and he said - I
	11			killed her or something fourteen
	12			times.
	13		Q	I killed her
	14		A	I'm not sure if it was - I killed her
	15			- but fourteen times was in there.
	16			It's was either "I killed her" or
	17			"I stabbed her fourteen times."
	18		Q	You're sure it was either killed or
	19			stabbed?
	20		A	Yes.
	21		Q	Yes?
	22		A	And then he said "I fixed her".
	23		Q	Yes?
	24		А	And then he sort of rolled on his side
	25			and started laughing.
				•

1

THE COURT: Yes."

Now, just with respect to that, I wonder if we could pull up document number 0007, I think it's 33, it's a letter of January 1st, 19 -- January 21st, 1970 to Mr. Tallis. Now it's already been in evidence that your evidence was given on January 28th, 1970, and that was put to you by Commission Counsel in chief. And I just note for the sake of the record the second paragraph in this document, if you could pull that out, and this is a letter from Mr. Caldwell to Mr. Tallis, Q.C.:

11 12

03:47

13

10

14

03:48 15

16 17

18

19

03:48 20

21

22

2324

03:48 25

"I had Detective Karst go to Regina on
January 19th to interview the people
supposedly involved in this incident, and on
January 20th I received three statements
taken by Detective Karst, from these people,
Craig Alfred Melnyk, George Nick Lapchuk and
Ute Maria Frank, and I now enclose a copy of
each of these statements for your file."

Now, you won't know anything about that, but I want to ask you a question, now, in light of that. Mr. Tallis was Mr. Milgaard's counsel for his defence in the trial; do you recall that?

You recall he had a lawyer?



			Page 3189 ————
	1	71	77 a -
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	But do you recall ever being asked about any
	3		inconsistency in your statement, at the trial, by
	4		Mr. Milgaard's defence counsel?
03:48	5	А	With respect to what?
	6	Q	Well, you will recall that Mr. Wolch had took your
	7		statement and put it to you and implied that there
	8		was an inconsistency between your statement you
	9		gave the police and the evidence you gave at
03:49	10		trial; do you recall that when he questioned you?
	11	А	Yes.
	12	Q	Did that same thing occur at the trial?
	13	А	No.
	14	Q	Now, here's another document that is not yours, I
03:49	15		wonder if we could pull up 026356. Now this is an
	16		affidavit and, again, I want to be clear
	17		here this is an affidavit by Deborah Hall, and
	18		I wonder if we could go to page 4, and this is
	19		and the fourth paragraph, if you could just pull
03:49	20		that out, and this is what Deborah Hall swore to:
	21		"George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk did not
	22		parttake of the drugs that we had purchased
	23		and I do not know whether they were under
	24		the influence of drugs or not."
03:50	25		And I just take you back to 1969 because this is



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		describing that motel incident; does that accord
	2		with your recollection?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	You didn't take they didn't supply you with any
03:50	5		drugs?
	6	A	No.
	7	Q	And, as far as you know, you hadn't taken any
	8		drugs?
	9	A	No.
03:50	10	Q	And then it says:
	11		"Bob Harris took some kind of drug in the
	12		hotel room and it made him very impaired."
	13		Do you see that statement?
	14	A	Yes.
03:50	15	Q	And would that and I want you to take a moment,
	16		just reflect on that incident in the hotel room in
	17		May of 1969; was Bob Harris very impaired?
	18	A	Umm, I can't recall.
	19	Q	You just have no recollection of his
03:50	20	A	No.
	21	Q	demeanour
	22	A	No.
	23	Q	or what kind of condition he was in?
	24	A	No I don't.
03:51	25	Q	And I gather, from that comment, you don't have
			4

			1 490 0171
	1		any recollection that he was in, you know, a very
	2		good condition; you just don't recall what
	3		condition he was in?
	4	A	No I don't.
03:51	5	Q	Now it goes on to say:
	6		"I remember this very clearly because it was
	7		the first time that I had seen someone use a
	8		needle to inject drugs. I can very clearly
	9		recall seeing his head go back and hit the
03:51	10		wall and his eyes roll in his head after he
	11		put the needle in his arm."
	12		Were you present when this incident happened?
	13	A	I can't recall that.
	14	Q	You don't recall Bob Harris shooting up?
03:51	15	A	No, no.
	16	Q	I wonder if we could pull up document 019554, and
	17		if we could go to paragraph 16 and just pull that
	18		out, thank you. Now again, Mr. Melnyk, I want to
	19		be absolutely fair to you, this is not your
03:52	20		document, you didn't file this affidavit or swear
	21		to it, this is an affidavit that was sworn to by
	22		Mr. Harris. And I'm not going to read it, but how
	23		did you get to the trial in Saskatoon in January
	24		of 1970, do you recall?
03:52	25	А	Umm, we drove up. I believe, umm, I think just me \P

	Ī		Page 3192
	1		and me and George drove up, I believe.
	2	Q	You and George Lapchuk?
	3	A	Yes.
	4	Q	And this seems to say that Bob Harris caught a
03:52	5		ride with you going back to Regina; do you recall
	6		that at all?
	7	A	Umm, I don't recall it but I have been told that,
	8		yes.
	9	Q	The and, again, I'm not all that interested in
03:53	10		what you know from being told, I would like your
	11		independent recollection but who told you that
	12		that happened, since you raise it, if you can
	13		recall?
	14	A	Umm, I believe Mr. Hardy.
03:53	15	Q	Okay. But you don't recall the incident?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	You don't recall whether it happened or didn't
	18		happen?
	19	A	No.
03:53	20	Q	You couldn't say it didn't happen but you couldn't
	21		say it happened; is that fair?
	22	A	Yeah, that's fair.
	23	Q	Especially at this juncture, 35 years later?
	24	A	Yeah.
03:53	25	Q	And I gather it's your position, here, that you
	1	1	

1 told the truth, as you recalled it, about what 2 happened in the motel room? 3 Α Yes. 4 And you have told the truth, in essence, on that Q 5 throughout? 03:53 6 Α Yes. 7 I have no more questions. Q Thank you. 8 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. 9 Ms. Knox? 10 BY MS. KNOX: 03:53 11 Q Mr. Melnyk, my name is Catherine Knox, and I'm the 12 lawyer, in this large group of lawyers, who's here 13 acting on behalf of Mr. T.D.R. Caldwell, who was 14 the prosecutor at the trial in January 1970. 15 Now you indicated this morning, 03:54 16 when Mr. Hardy was questioning you, that you can 17 remember having a meeting with him, and I understand from the documentation in the file 18 19 somehow arrangements were made during the first 20 week of the trial for you and Mr. Lapchuk to come 03:54 21 to Saskatoon, that there was a meeting with you 22 and him, and ultimately, toward the end of the 23 next week, you came back to Saskatoon to go on the 24 stand and testify; does that accord with your



25

memory?

03:54

			Page 3194 —
	1	7	
	1	A	Yes, vaguely, yeah.
	2	Q	Okay.
	3	A	Yeah.
	4	Q	So he met with you a few days before you went on
03:55	5		the stand?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And then, according to the testimony you gave at
	8		the trial, you told Mr. Tallis, when he asked you,
	9		that you had been in Mr. Caldwell's office the
03:55	10		night before or the day before because you had
	11		seen Ute Frank there?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Okay. Do you have a specific memory, or any
	14		memories, of what Mr. Caldwell said to you in
03:55	15		either one of the two times that you were in his
	16		office?
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	Okay. Did he, in any manner whatsoever, attempt
	19		to be rude to you, unkind to you, to suggest to
03:55	20		you how you should answer questions, or to try to
	21		get you to give testimony that did not accord with
	22		your absolute best memory of the events in the
	23		motel room that previous spring?
	24	A	Not that I recall.
03:55	25	Q	Do you recall whether he, in fact, questioned you
			•



	1		about whether you had any there was any
	2		acrimony between you and David Milgaard, whether
	3		you might have an ulterior motive to want to cause
	4		him hurt or harm, to satisfy himself that you were
03:55	5		acting in good faith, as it were, before he put
	6		you on the stand?
	7	A	I don't recall it, the actual the conversation.
	8	Q	Okay. I know you are very tired and I promise you
	9		I'm not going to be very long. I guess the
03:56	10		essence of what I want to capture here is whether
	11		he did anything to cause you to believe that he
	12		expected more or anything less than the absolute
	13		truth from you when you went into that courtroom?
	14	A	No, I don't believe so, no.
03:56	15	Q	Okay. Now I just want to deal with, I think, one
	16		other area because, again, I appreciate that you
	17		are really tired. You testified this morning in
	18		response to a question from Mr. Hardy that it was
	19		in 1993, for the first time, that you remembered
03:56	20		that Bob Harris had actually been in the motel
	21		room that night when this happened?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	When did you, and how did you, come to remember
	24		Bob Harris being in the courtroom or in the
03:56	25		motel room that night when this event took place?

			Page 3196 —————
	1	A	I don't recall.
	2	Q	Okay. I wonder if we could bring up 003136? And
	3		I'm just going to take a minute with you to look
	4		at your original statement. I'm sorry, it might
03:57	5		be 008136, my numbers aren't very good here.
	6		Now I know that you have looked
	7		at this a number of times and I'm just going to
	8		ask to highlight a small portion of it. Now, sir,
	9		as I read this, what you indicated on January
03:57	10		19th, 1970 when you first took spoke to the
	11		police, is that when you got to the hotel room
	12		David Milgaard was there, and there were two young
	13		women, one who you knew to be Ute Frank and the
	14		other who you knew to be Debbie Hall?
03:57	15	А	That's right.
	16	Q	And you told him that you and Mr. Lapchuk came
	17		together?
	18	А	Yes.
	19	Q	Okay. Would you agree with me that nowhere in
03:57	20		that statement and we can go through the whole
	21		thing if you want, but I suspect you have done
	22		that already that nowhere in that statement
	23		that you gave on January 19th, 1970, did you
	24		recall or indicate that Bob Harris had been in the
03:58	25		courtroom (sic)?



	Г		Page 3197 —————
			rago o i //
	1	А	That's right.
	2	Q	Okay. Now I wonder if we could bring up the
	3		transcript of your trial testimony which starts at
	4		002134. Okay. And I understand you have reviewed
03:58	5		your testimony at trial?
	6	А	Yes.
	7	Q	Okay. Now, before I take you to the specific
	8		parts of it, would you agree with me that,
	9		although there were a number of opportunities for
03:58	10		you to identify the people who were with you in
	11		the courtroom (sic), you never ever suggested that
	12		Bob Harris had been there?
	13	А	That's right.
	14	Q	Okay. So and would I be correct in assuming
03:58	15		that when you testified on January 28th, 1970, you
	16		did not remember Bob Harris having been in that
	17		courtroom (sic)?
	18	А	That's right.
	19	Q	Or, sorry, motel room. And, in fact, I direct
03:58	20		your attention to 002150 and around line 10 of
	21		that. Would you basically agree that, there, you
	22		confirmed what you had said in your statement;
	23		that there were the five of you there?
	24	А	That's correct.
03:59	25	Q	Okay. Now if I could go to the next page, 002151,
			4

	1		the question was asked of you at the top of the
	2		page for clarification as the ending part of
	3		the question:
	4		"I understand that when the news was on at
03:59	5		the point in time when this reenactment took
	6		place there was just five of you in the
	7		room, and you agreed?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	Okay. Now if I could take you to 002154 and if I
04:00	10		could sorry, if I could bring up what's around
	11		line 20 when you talk about people leaving, you
	12		talk about Debbie and George leaving. You don't
	13		make any mention of a Mr. Harris being there or
	14		leaving?
04:00	15	А	Yes.
	16	Q	And you subsequently go on to indicate that you
	17		stayed the night and when you left in the morning
	18		Ms. Frank and Mr. Milgaard were still in the room?
	19	А	Yes.
04:00	20	Q	So you hadn't suggested Mr. Harris to have been
	21		there, to have left or to still be there in the
	22		morning?
	23	А	That's right.
	24	Q	Now I want to go to page 002160, and again around
04:01	25		line 10, and in particular the part right here.

	1		You were being cross-examined by Mr. Milgaard's
	2		lawyer and he put it to you essentially that there
	3		was only one time when all five of you, being
	4		yourself, Mr. Lapchuk, Mr. Milgaard, Ms. Frank and
04:01	5		Mr. Harris, were together and you agreed with him
	6		that that was the case, again confirm that there
	7		were five of you in the courtroom (sic)?
	8	A	That's right.
	9	Q	All right. Now, Mr. Melnyk, would it be fair to
04:01	10		suggest to you that your memory of these events
	11		would have been clearer and fresher on January
	12		19th, 1970 and January 28th, 1970 than they were
	13		in 1993 when you spoke to the police and suggested
	14		for the first time that Mr. Harris was in the room
04:01	15		as well?
	16	A	Yes.
	17	Q	Okay. But the bottom I guess the bottom line
	18		of this point, in terms of the information you
	19		gave to the police, that you gave to Mr. Caldwell
04:02	20		and that you gave to the court up to the time of
	21		Mr. Milgaard's conviction, was that there was only
	22		five people in that room that night?
	23	A	That's right.
	24	Q	Okay. Now, between the trial in 1970, or the end
04:02	25		of the trial, and 1993 when you spoke to the

	1		police, and by then you said, you remembered that
	2		Bob Harris was in the room, how many times had you
	3		heard this case talked about approximately? Can
	4		you even begin to guess?
04:02	5	А	Prior to '93?
	6	Q	Yeah.
	7	А	Oh, a trillion. I don't know.
	8	Q	And by that time you knew that there were people
	9		like Debbie Harris who were Debbie Hall, sorry,
04:02	10		who was saying that Bob Harris had been in the
	11		room as well?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Okay. Is it possible that you got, somehow
	14		adopted the memories that other people were
04:02	15		suggesting to you and placed him in the room as
	16		opposed and I'm not criticizing you for this
	17		because people do that as opposed to having a
	18		real memory yourself of him being in the room that
	19		night?
04:03	20	А	I mean, I've asked myself the same question. I
	21		mean, you know, as I read it I say, well, where
	22		did he enter the room and where did he leave the
	23		room, I'm just totally amazed, it's, like, how
	24		could that be missing, and then I think about it
04:03	25		and if Deborah Hall is there, then she would have
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————
			Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

1		been there with Bob, so then it makes sense, then
2		it makes sense to me, right, but I'm only trying
3		to associate things when I'm trying to figure out
4		why there's no mention of Bob. I truly I've
5		asked myself the same question. I don't know.
6	Q	But what you are doing when you say now, and I
7		know that you honestly believe this to be the
8		truth now, but when you say now that he was there,
9		you are trying to piece it together because other
10		people told you he was there and therefore you
11		assume he must have been there?
12	A	Yeah, and I use Deborah Hall as the association
13	Q	Uh-huh.
14	A	to that.
15	Q	Okay. Now, sir, I'm going to just go back, and,
16		Mr. Commissioner, I don't have a verbatim account,
17		but this morning you were asked to describe where
18		people were in the room during the news. Do you
19		remember the answer that you gave to Mr. Hardy?
20	A	I believe I said Ute and David were on the bed, I
21		think I said Deborah was in, like, a little
22		closet, a little alcove, but not a closet, an open
23		closet, on the floor, and I was on the floor.
24	Q	And you said George was on the chair?
25	A	Yeah.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 Q 7 8 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 A 15 Q 16 17 18 19 20 A 21 22 23 24 Q



			Page 3202
			. ago 0202
	1	Q	But you never put Bob Harris anywhere in that
	2		picture did you?
	3	А	No.
	4	Q	You could place five people in the room even
04:04	5		though you said a few minutes earlier he was there
	6		and you said later when he was there?
	7	А	I know.
	8	Q	When he asked you to visualize and place the
	9		people in the room, Bob Harris wasn't in your mind
04:04	10		was he?
	11	А	No.
	12	Q	When you look back, or can you look back now, is
	13		it possible for you to look back now and picture
	14		that room?
04:04	15	А	I can see the room exactly like it was yesterday.
	16	Q	Okay. Look in the room and tell me, forgetting
	17		what Deborah Hall said, forgetting what everybody
	18		else said, to your best memory looking back to
	19		that night was Bob Harris in that room when this
04:05	20		reenactment took place?
	21	А	I just can't see it.
	22		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Just can't see it,
	23		was that your answer, sir?
	24	А	Yes.
	25	BY N	MS. KNOX:
		ii	



	1	Q	So when you see the picture back in May of 1969,
	2		there's five people in the room and Bob Harris is
	3		not there?
	4	A	In my memory, yes.
04:05	5	Q	And you didn't put him in the room until after you
	6		heard other people, particularly Debbie Hall, say
	7		that he was there?
	8	A	Yeah, I was trying to
	9	Q	Sometime in the '90s?
04:05	10	A	Yeah. I was trying to justify he wasn't there and
	11		I was trying to make sense of it all.
	12	Q	I suggest to you it's possible that he wasn't
	13		there and that your memory and the information you
	14		gave in 1970 was correct and that Debbie Hall,
04:05	15		when she gave the information in 1986, is the one
	16		who was wrong.
	17	A	I don't know.
	18	Q	You can't answer?
	19	A	No.
04:06	20	Q	Now, just a final area I want to touch on with
	21		you, and, Mr. Commissioner, before I lead into
	22		this area, it's not an area that particularly
	23		affects my client, but it was suggested to you by
	24		Mr. Lockyer when he was cross-examining you that
04:06	25		if you left Regina in 1989 it wasn't because of
			Mover CompuCourt Paparting

	Ī		Page 3204
	1		anything to do with the Milgaard case?
	2	A	It was part of it. I mean, Regina is a small
	3		city.
	4	Q	Okay. Do you remember hearing in the late '80s,
04:06	5		1989 1988, 1989 that an application had been
	6		filed with the federal minister of justice for a
	7		review of Mr. Milgaard's continued imprisonment
	8		and his conviction?
	9	A	I would guess so.
04:06	10	Q	Okay. Do you remember whether that generated any
	11		newspaper publicity in Regina?
	12	A	It was always in the news. I mean
	13	Q	Do you remember it generating a lot of TV and
	14		radio media as well?
04:07	15	А	I don't recall at that time period.
	16	Q	I'm going to ask to bring up a document, 004822.
	17		If you could take a minute, and I don't know that
	18		you've been shown this today, if you could take a
	19		minute and just do a quick review of that. Is
04:07	20		that a story that you saw?
	21	А	Well, I definitely would have saw that.
	22	Q	In 1989? Now, it says that this is a version of
	23		the Star-Phoenix, and, Mr. Commissioner, I checked
	24		with Commission Counsel and I gather that no media
04:07	25		watch search has been done and what's in the
		il	

	1		Commission Counsel files are some news stories
	2		that were in documents that were delivered to them
	3		and they don't purport to have a full inventory of
	4		all the documents, but would you agree with me
04:07	5		that this is a story that was in the paper in the
	6		fall of 1989, at least in Saskatoon?
	7	A	Yeah. Well, if it was in Saskatoon I wouldn't
	8		have seen it.
	9	Q	Saskatoon and the Leader-Post often run the same
04:07	10		stories though, don't they, they are operated by
	11		the same
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	Is this the kind of issue that you were talking
	14		about or the kind of discussion that was going on
04:08	15		in the public in '89 that was part of your reasons
	16		for wanting to get out of Dodge as it were?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	It was going to be opening up all over again, it's
	19		under review?
04:08	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And in fact there was a great deal of publicity
	22		between that time and when you actually went to
	23		the Supreme Court of Canada in 1992 wasn't there?
	24	А	Yes.
04:08	25		MS. KNOX: I don't have any further



			———— Page 3206 ——————
	1	questions	•
	2	COM	MISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you. Ms.
	3	Krogan?	
	4	MS.	KROGAN: No thank you.
04:08	5	COM	MISSIONER MacCALLUM: Mr. Watson?
	6	MR.	WATSON: No thank you.
	7	COM	MISSIONER MacCALLUM: Any redirect, Mr.
	8	Hodson?	
	9	MR.	HODSON: No questions.
04:08	10	COM	MISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you very
	11	much. Mr	. Melnyk, thank you, you are excused.
	12	MR.	HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, the next
	13	witness is	s Deborah Hall. I'm not sure if you
	14	want to st	tart her now or
04:08	15	COM	MISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, please.
	16	MR.	HODSON: Ms. Hall?
	17	DEBORAH ANNE H	ALL, sworn:
	18	COM	MISSIONER MacCALLUM: Ms. Hall, I wonder
	19	if you wou	uld spell your Christian names for me,
04:09	20	please?	
	21	A My full na	ame?
	22	COM	MISSIONER MacCALLUM: Your Christian
	23	names. Is	s it D-E-B-R-A?
	24	A D-E-B-O-R-	-A-H.
04:09	25	COM	MISSIONER MacCALLUM: And Anne with an



	ſ		——————————————————————————————————————
			. ag. 0=0.
	1		E?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	BY I	MR. HODSON:
	4	Q	Good afternoon, Ms. Hall. Thank you for agreeing
04:09	5		to testify before this Commission. I understand
	6		you currently reside in Regina?
	7	А	Yes, I do.
	8	Q	And what is your age?
	9	А	52.
04:09	10	Q	And in May of 1969 you were how old? I should
	11		have warned you about this. 16?
	12	A	17 16, 17. I was born on April 22nd.
	13	Q	Of which year?
	14	A	'52.
04:10	15	Q	So that would put you about 17 years old in May of
	16		1969?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And at that time, and again I'm going to be asking
	19		you about the motel room incident in May of 1969,
04:10	20		at that time were you friends of David Milgaard or
	21		did you know him?
	22	A	He was just an acquaintance. I didn't know David
	23		well.
	24	Q	What about Craig Melnyk?
04:10	25	А	No, I didn't know Craig really at all either.
		1	

	Ī		Page 3208 —
			•
	1	Q	And I'll be getting to this in a moment, but you
	2		were present in a motel room with David Milgaard
	3		sometime in May, 1969; is that correct?
	4	А	Yes.
04:10	5	Q	When something took place after a story was on the
	6		news?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	I'll come back to that in a moment, but would it
	9		be fair to say that is that the first time you
04:10	10		would have met Mr. Melnyk, was that evening?
	11	Α	No, I probably saw him with George or the group of
	12		people we were always meeting up with in the park
	13		and such forth. I might have seen him a couple of
	14		times before that or
04:11	15	Q	But he would not I'm sorry?
	16	A	It's not like he was a friend or anything.
	17	Q	That was my question. What about George Lapchuk,
	18		did you know him at the time?
	19	Α	Yes.
04:11	20	Q	And was he a friend?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	He was someone that you bumped into now and again?
	23	Α	Yes. He yeah.
	24	Q	And what about Ute Frank?
04:11	25	A	Ute was a very good friend.
		Ĭ	

	ſ		Page 3209 ————
	1	Q	And Bob Harris?
	2	А	Bob was an acquaintance also.
	3	Q	Now, prior to this motel room party, and it was a
	4		party; is that correct?
04:11	5	А	I guess you could call it that.
	6	Q	And do you recall where it was and when it was?
	7	A	Park Lane Motel, May, '69.
	8	Q	Prior to this party in the motel room, were you
	9		aware that David Milgaard was being investigated
04:11	10		as a suspect for the murder of Gail Miller or a
	11		nurse in Saskatoon?
	12	А	No, I had no idea.
	13	Q	Tell me what you recall about that evening.
	14	А	Right from the beginning?
04:12	15	Q	Right from the beginning, please.
	16	А	Well, Ute and I took the bus downtown like we
	17		tended to do on I know it was a weekend because
	18		I stayed out so late, I was still in school at the
	19		time we took the bus down to Victoria Park and
04:12	20		met the usual group of people that just sort of
	21		hung out down at the park, David being one of
	22		them.
	23	Q	That's David Milgaard?
	24	А	Yes. And, oh, we weren't there very long and
04:12	25		David suggested that he had a motel room and did
			.



	1		we want to go and party, so okay. We went across
	2		the street, Ute, David and myself, to the Hotel
	3		Saskatchewan to take a cab. He said he had a few
	4		errands to run on the way to the motel and we went
04:13	5		to actually, it was someplace on Scarth Street
	6		or something, he met some fellow that gave him
	7		money. Then we went to another address, it wasn't
	8		all that far away, and I believe he purchased
	9		drugs there because when he got into the cab he
04:13	10		was giving us capsules.
	11	Q	And do you know what kind of drugs they were?
	12	A	I was told it was THC.
	13	Q	And did you discover later that it was something
	14		else?
04:13	15	А	I was told it was horse tranquillizers that we
	16		were actually ingesting.
	17	Q	And when and who told you that?
	18	А	Gee, it was sometime later I think. It might have
	19		been Mr. Asper told us that David had told him
04:13	20		that that's actually what we had. Something from
	21		a vet.
	22	Q	And just to put a time frame on this, and we'll be
	23		getting to this, in your discussions with Mr.
	24		Asper, would they be in about 1986?
04:14	25	A	Yes.

	ī		Page 3211 ————
			1 ago 5211
	1	Q	And so would it be 17 years later then that you
	2		found out that what you thought was THC was horse
	3		tranquillizers?
	4	A	Yes.
04:14	5	Q	And that was the first that you had heard of that?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And you believe that Mr. Asper got that
	8		information from David Milgaard?
	9	A	Yes.
04:14	10	Q	Carry on.
	11	A	Okay. So then we took the cab to the motel and I
	12		don't think we were there all that long and George
	13		and Craig, George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk came.
	14	Q	If I could stop right there. Just back on the cap
04:14	15		did you say caplet or capsules, the drugs?
	16	А	They were capsules actually, yeah.
	17	Q	And did you take a capsule?
	18	A	Yes. Actually, we took it in the cab, David gave
	19		it to me and Ute in the cab and ingested some
04:15	20		himself. I'm not sure how much they took because
	21		I couldn't see, but I took one.
	22	Q	And is this the first time you had taken what you
	23		thought was THC?
	24	A	Yes.
04:15	25	Q	And did you observe how much David or Ute took?
	Į.	il	



	1	A	I couldn't really see how much. I know they took
	2		something, but I couldn't see how much.
	3	Q	So then you are back at the motel and I think you
	4		then said George Lapchuk and Craig Melnyk arrived?
04:15	5	A	Yes.
	6	Q	Okay.
	7	A	And sometime in that time frame Bob Harris showed
	8		up. I'm not sure whether it was Bob first or
	9		Craig or George.
04:15	10	Q	Okay.
	11	A	Because it seemed like they showed up pretty close
	12		together.
	13	Q	Okay. And can you describe what happened then in
	14		the motel room?
04:15	15	A	Well, we were just partying and being silly and
	16		David and Ute and I were well on our way to being
	17		pretty high by then and just talking, smoking
	18		cigarettes.
	19	Q	And did you observe whether or not Mr. Melnyk or
04:16	20		Mr. Lapchuk had any drugs?
	21	А	No, not I didn't see them have take
	22		anything, no.
	23	Q	Did they appear to be high or stoned to you?
	24	А	No.
04:16	25	Q	And what about Mr. Harris?



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1	A	Well, Mr. Harris, yes, he was David injected
	2		him with something while I was sitting beside him.
	3	Q	With a needle?
	4	A	Yes.
04:16	5	Q	And some type of drug I presume?
	6	A	Yes. I assume it was probably the same thing we
	7		had. I shouldn't say that either because
	8		something tells me in the conversation that I had
	9		with Bob, because I was fascinated with this, I
04:16	10		hadn't seen anybody do that before and I was kind
04.10	11		of appalled at the same time, I remember thinking
	12		
			why would he take it by needle when you can get
	13		this high just by ingesting it, and then he said
	14		that it was kind of a rush to do it through a
04:17	15		needle, so I'm thinking that David gave him some
	16		of what we had too.
	17	Q	And did you take any more drugs that night in the
	18		motel room?
	19	A	No.
04:17	20	Q	Did you observe Ute Frank taking any more drugs
	21		that night in the motel room?
	22	А	I I can't directly recall now.
	23	Q	What about David Milgaard, did you observe him
	24		taking any more drugs?
04:17	25	A	I can't recall either now. I don't remember

	1		whether I actually saw them or just assumed he
	2		took more. He seemed pretty high all evening.
	3	Q	That was David Milgaard?
	4	A	Yes, and so did Ute.
04:17	5	Q	Pardon me?
	6	A	Ute was pretty high all evening too.
	7	Q	Now, relative to you, were they the same or more?
	8	A	No. Yeah, relative to me they would have been
	9		more and this is why I thought at some point they
04:17	10		must have had more because I was basically coming
	11		down I guess you could say.
	12	Q	Now, did a story come on the television news that
	13		evening?
	14	A	The TV was on, yes, and yeah, there was something
04:18	15		on there about Gail Miller's murder.
	16	Q	And what do you recall about what was on
	17		television and what happened after?
	18	A	I don't recall hearing what was actually said
	19		about the news cast because I believe I was in
04:18	20		conversation with Bob or watching the shenanigans
	21		on the bed or whatever, but Craig and George were
	22		closer to the TV, they were on that side of the
	23		room where the TV was like, the TV was at the
	24		foot of the bed. Craig was on the floor by the TV
04:18	25		and George was kind of at the foot of the bed but
			Mover CompuCourt Paparting

			Page 3215 ————————————————————————————————————		
	1		on the other side of the bed from where we were,		
	2		and		
	3	Q	And where were you?		
	4	A	I was against I was sitting in a chair beside		
04:18	5		Bob against a window on the opposite side of the		
	6		bed from where George was.		
	7	Q	And David and Ute were in bed?		
	8	A	Yes, they were on the bed.		
	9	Q	And you mentioned shenanigans?		
04:19	10	A	Well, yeah, Dave had been clowning around and		
	11		goofing off all night. He was practically		
	12		bouncing off the ceiling.		
	13	Q	Now tell me what happened then when this a news		
	14		story came on you think about the Gail Miller		
04:19	15		murder?		
	16	A	Yes, because I thought Craig said something to the		
	17		effect like, "oh, you did that, didn't you," and		
	18		then George just picked it right up.		
	19	Q	And who was that said to?		
04:19	20	А	To David.		
	21	Q	And then what did you observe Mr. Milgaard say and		
	22		do?		
	23	А	Well, he was in the process at the time of he		
	24		had a pillow and he was on his knees bouncing up		
04:19	25		and down on the bed on his knees and, you know, he		



	1		was punching this pillow up when they started			
	2		bugging him about this and he kind of was punching			
	3		into it and going, "oh, yeah, right," and I don't			
	4		know, to my recollection I thought he was kind of			
04:20	5		crude with something he said about fucking her or			
	6		something or whatever. It all kind of happened so			
	7		fast and it was sort of Bob talking here, the guys			
	8		giving him the gears and him jumping around. My			
	9		recollection of exactly what he said, "I stabbed			
04:20	10		her," whatever, but			
	11	Q	I would like you to I'm sorry, I would like you			
	12		to give me your best recollection of either the			
	13		exact words or the general nature of the words			
	14		that you heard from Mr. Milgaard.			
04:20	15	A	Something to the effect of "yeah, right," you			
	16		know, "I stabbed her and I fucked her brains out,			
	17		that's a good time" or something, and he just			
	18		threw this pillow back behind him and laid back or			
	19		bounced back on the bed			
04:20	20	Q	Did you observe him			
	21	A	crossing his arms.			
	22	Q	Oh, I'm sorry.			
	23	A	Sorry. He sort of crossed his arms and he was			
	24		laughing, you know. He was very sarcastic.			
04:21	25	Q	And did you observe him, I think you said punching			

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	4		
	1		the pillow; is that right?
	2	А	Yeah, he was doing that prior to actually being
	3		asked and during, you know, I guess this so-called
	4		reenactment, he was beating on this pillow.
04:21	5	Q	And I think you described it as punching the
	6		pillow; is that right?
	7	А	Yeah. He had closed fists, uh-huh.
	8	Q	I'm not sure if there's a distinction between
	9		punching and stabbing a pillow, but reference has
04:21	10		been made elsewhere that people observed him
	11		stabbing a pillow. Did you observe that?
	12	A	I suppose you could construe it as stabbing when
	13		he was saying, "yeah, I stabbed her." I construed
	14		it as him still punching up the pillow, being
04:21	15		sarcastic to being bugged by these guys.
	16	Q	And then I think you said he then put the pillow
	17		under his head and leaned back and laughed?
	18	A	Yes.
	19	Q	And do you recall the reaction of the others in
04:22	20		the room to Mr. Milgaard's statements and actions?
	21	A	Well, it was kind of like a collective a pause,
	22		it was like a pause, and then everything picked up
	23		again just
	24	Q	Do you recall anybody saying anything?
04:22	25	А	No.

	1	Q	Let me talk first about your, what sense you made
	2		of this, and I think you said the word sarcastic.
	3		Tell me, what did you take from Mr. Milgaard's
	4		actions and words?
04:22	5	A	Well, his tone for one thing, it wasn't he
	6		sounded sarcastic about it, he was I
	7		immediately thought he was just joking around. I
	8		thought he was kind of a jerk for it, but just
	9		showboating, you know. He had been doing that all
04:23	10		night.
	11	Q	And did you observe Ute Frank's reaction to any of
	12		this?
	13	A	She just lay there on the bed, like, just lay
	14		there.
04:23	15	Q	Did you observe Bob Harris' reaction?
	16	A	Bob was beside me, so it's not I don't think I
	17		looked at him and did this sort of thing. We were
	18		all I assumed we were all just looking at him.
	19	Q	Did you observe Mr. Melnyk's reaction?
04:23	20	A	Like I say, I think we were all just kind of
	21		looking at him and then I continued talking to
	22		Bob; George and Craig were talking, I don't know
	23		whether George was talking to Ute, but, you know,
	24		it just picked up again, the conversation all just
04:23	25		picked up again in the room.



	1	Q	Do you have a specific recollection of observing
	2		either Craig Melnyk or George Lapchuk at or after
	3		this incident that you observed with Mr. Milgaard
	4		and the pillow?
04:24	5	А	No, I don't recall directly looking at them or
	6		for any kind of reaction or anything anyway.
	7	Q	And did you in your mind at the time associate Mr.
	8		Milgaard's actions and words to the news cast
	9		about the Gail Miller murder?
04:24	10	A	I'm sorry?
	11	Q	Did you associate at the time Mr. Milgaard's
	12		actions and words with the pillow with the news
	13		cast, the story on the news about the Gail Miller
	14		murder?
04:24	15	A	You know, at the time I knew something about a
	16		murder in Saskatoon, but I wasn't too sure on the
	17		details of it. I wasn't at the kind of age where
	18		I, you know, watched the news casts regularly or
	19		anything like that or even took an interest in
04:24	20		that kind of thing really, so I didn't I didn't
	21		think anything of it. I don't even know if I
	22		really understood what he was talking about.
	23	Q	Let me state it a different way; whether what he
	24		was doing was in reaction to what was on the news
04:25	25		and what either Mr. Melnyk or Mr. Lapchuk said to \P

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1		him.
	2	А	It was more to a reaction to what they said.
	3	Q	Okay.
	4	А	Yes.
04:25	5	Q	Now, what happened after this? I think you said
	6		you continued on partying. At some point did you
	7		leave the motel room, which I'm assuming you did?
	8	А	I don't really until I went home you mean or
	9	Q	Yeah, before you went home did you leave the motel
04:25	10		room?
	11	А	You know, I do vaguely remember at some point I
	12		think we went for pop or something. George had a
	13		truck I believe that he was driving and I think we
	14		jumped in his truck and went somewheres for pop
04:25	15		and came back.
	16	Q	And so that was you and George and who else?
	17	А	I'm not sure whether it was just I think it
	18		would have been maybe Craig might have been with
	19		us.
04:26	20	Q	And then do you recall what time you would have
	21		left the motel room to go home?
	22	А	Oh, about 1:30 maybe, something like that, one,
	23		1:30.
	24	Q	And do you recall when you left who was still
04:26	25		there or who had left before you?
		ıĺ	



	1	Α	George and Craig had left, Bob had left. Now,
	2		whether Bob had left before them or not I think
	3		he did because I kind of lost interest in what was
	4		going on for the evening then, I kind of had a
04:26	5		thing for Bob, and then I think George and Craig
	6		left, same type of thing. It seemed to be winding
	7		down, so the guys left and then I was there with
	8		David and Ute.
	9	Q	And do you recall how you got home?
04:27	10	A	I walked home. I lived literally two and a half
	11		blocks away. My parents still live there.
	12	Q	After this incident did you discuss what happened
	13		in that motel room with anybody in the days and
	14		weeks that followed?
04:27	15	A	Well, I recall a couple of weeks later Ute and I
	16		were walking down the street going somewhere and
	17		she said something about "did you hear that Hoppy
	18		was arrested," and I said "no, why would he be
	19		arrested?" "Well, apparently he murdered some
04:27	20		nurse in Saskatoon," and I remember thinking at
	21		the time, because we were talking about a lot of
	22		things, gossiping at the moment, and I said,
	23		"really, and where did you hear that," and she
	24		said I'm sure she couldn't remember, but she
04:27	25		had heard that he had been arrested, and I said,



			Page 3222 ————
	1		"well, there you go with the gossip thing again,
	2		I'm sure it's true."
	3	Q	And were you joking when you said
	4	А	Yes. I was being sarcastic.
04:28	5	Q	When you heard this from Ms. Frank, and I
	6		appreciate that you thought she was joking, but
	7		did you in any way associate what she told you
	8		about Mr. Milgaard's arrest, and I think you said
	9		the nurse in Saskatoon, with what you had observed
04:28	10		in the motel room and in particular the news
	11		story?
	12	А	You know, absolutely not, it didn't even come to
	13		mind, that party that night or anything that had
	14		happened that night.
04:28	15	Q	Now, I understand, Ms. Hall, that you or let me
	16		ask you this. Did you then move away from Regina?
	17	A	Yes.
	18	Q	And do you recall when that would have been?
	19	A	It was in June I know because I hadn't written my
04:28	20		final exams at school, I took off right before
	21		then.
	22	Q	That was June of 1969?
	23	A	Right.
	24	Q	And it would be fair to say you ran away from
04:28	25		home?
		i e	



	ſ		
	1	A	Yes.
	2	Q	And where did you go?
	3	А	Well, we made our little stops along the way, in
	4		Winnipeg and such forth, but first stop was
04:29	5		Toronto and then Montreal.
	6	Q	From June of 1969 when you left until January,
	7		let's say February 1st, 1970, were you back in
	8		Regina at all?
	9	A	No.
04:29	10	Q	Were you in Saskatchewan at all?
	11	A	No.
	12		MR. HODSON: I think this is an appropriate
	13		spot to break, Mr. Commissioner. It's 4:30.
	14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes. Tomorrow at
04:29	15		10 o'clock, and please refrain from speaking
	16		about your evidence.
	17		(Adjourned at 4:30 p.m.)
	18		
	19		
	20		
	21		
	22		
	23		
	24		
	25		
		1	_



1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and 6 7 ability. 8 9 10 11 12 ____, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 _____, RPR, CSR 17 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 18 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

03:59



Page 1

		- ugo i		
	1010 - 3041:5	3199:12		3195:7
\$	1020-22 - 3072:25 10:00 - 3014:2	1:30 - 3220:22, 3220:23 1st - 3188:4, 3223:7	8	adamant - 3093:8, 3101:1, 3173:10
\$241 - 3102:9	11 - 3022:5	131 0100.4, 0220.7	8 - 3095:4	add - 3121:18
·	11:13 - 3082:18	2	82 - 3184:17	adding - 3107:19,
•	11:30 - 3082:19		82nd - 3072:10	3109:8
'52 - 3207:14	12220 - 3072:10 12:13 - 3119:6	2 - 3068:18, 3096:18, 3102:17	A	additional - 3074:9 address - 3210:7
'60s - 3017:24	13 - 3097:7, 3142:7	20 - 3070:9, 3071:3,	Α	adjourn - 3119:2
'69 - 3148:12, 3209:7	13th - 3102:11	3105:17, 3139:2, 3170:6,	Aaron - 3012:8, 3175:18	Adjourned - 3082:18,
'70 - 3174:22, 3174:25	14 - 3022:14, 3023:6,	3175:1, 3198:11	ability - 3224:7	3119:6, 3175:14, 3223:17
'80s - 3204:4	3136:12, 3136:15,	2005 - 3010:22, 3163:3,	able - 3037:17, 3167:10	admitted - 3095:5,
'86 - 3172:7 '89 - 3205:15	3136:20 14734-105a - 3092:20	3174:11 20th - 3188:16	absolute - 3194:22, 3195:12	3132:4, 3165:4 adopt - 3090:4, 3110:20
'90s - 3203:9	15 - 3015:3, 3082:16,	21 - 3102:17	Absolutely - 3128:5,	adopted - 3200:14
'92 - 3161:17	3175:12	2144 - 3186:25	3143:10	adverse - 3077:10,
'93 - 3162:17, 3169:20,	155223 - 3071:25	219652 - 3102:3	absolutely - 3129:8,	3144:21, 3145:1, 3145:15
3173:9, 3200:5	15th - 3163:3	21st - 3188:5	3191:19, 3222:12	advise - 3115:3
'excuse - 3184:24 'he - 3072:18	16 - 3015:13, 3015:22, 3104:23, 3131:2, 3168:5,	22 - 3109:6, 3167:2, 3168:4	abused - 3085:4 abusive - 3095:7	advised - 3038:8, 3038:11, 3068:19,
'high' - 3093:25	3168:7, 3168:25, 3191:17,	220 - 3180:17	accept - 3062:9, 3128:1,	3073:14, 3074:20,
'i - 3185:8	3207:11, 3207:12	221 - 3180:17	3143:9	3117:19, 3117:22
'story' - 3096:5	16th - 3010:22	22nd - 3207:12	accepting - 3179:15	advising - 3118:4
'whether - 3077:4	17 - 3010:23, 3102:7,	23 - 3068:18, 3100:24,	accompany - 3093:4	affects - 3203:23
•	3102:24, 3104:23, 3180:18, 3207:12	3167:7	accord - 3190:1,	affidavit - 3182:21, 3182:24, 3183:1, 3184:9,
0	3180:18, 3207:12, 3207:15, 3211:1	23rd - 3015:10, 3068:23, 3069:4	3193:24, 3194:21 according - 3194:7	3189:16, 3189:17,
0007 - 3188:3	174714 - 3041:4, 3041:7	28th - 3041:10, 3068:9,	account - 3033:17,	3191:20, 3191:21
002134 - 3041:1,	174736 - 3041:7	3188:7, 3197:15, 3199:12	3034:15, 3035:12, 3036:5,	affirmed - 3156:22
3041:12, 3178:11, 3197:4	178215 - 3135:3	29th - 3092:14	3038:2, 3043:9, 3048:3,	afford - 3104:7
002138 - 3041:15	19 - 3171:17, 3171:18,	2:00 - 3033:5, 3119:7	3049:16, 3051:15,	afternoon - 3207:4
002140 - 3043:25 002142 - 3045:7	3172:3, 3188:4 1952 - 3015:10		□ 3052:24, 3054:20, 3055:21, 3058:5, 3060:9,	afterwards - 3087:18, 3133:11, 3178:24
002142 - 3048:15,	1969 - 3015:11, 3017:4,	3	3066:5, 3067:3, 3073:7,	age - 3124:5, 3207:8,
3186:25	3018:22, 3060:16, 3063:4,	3 - 3102:9	3075:18, 3077:12, 3081:2,	3219:17
002150 - 3197:20	3080:11, 3080:25,	3014 - 3013:4	3082:9, 3084:17, 3088:17,	aggressive - 3018:12,
002151 - 3053:6,	3110:23, 3118:8, 3127:10,	3119 - 3013:5	3091:13, 3093:11, 3095:8,	3018:13, 3024:17,
3197:25	3127:20, 3129:7, 3129:12,	3145 - 3013:6	3095:17, 3096:7, 3097:14,	3111:20, 3113:24,
002154 - 3198:9 002155 - 3058:13	3131:2, 3148:6, 3174:22, 3174:25, 3175:22, 3176:8,	316 - 3180:15 317 - 3180:15	3100:12, 3101:3, 3136:17, 3201:16	3113:25, 3114:19 ago - 3063:15, 3063:23,
002158 - 3060:25	3189:25, 3190:17, 3203:1,	3175 - 3013:7	Accurate - 3060:9,	3066:25, 3084:6, 3085:14
002160 - 3198:24	3207:10, 3207:16,	318 - 3034:6	3067:3	3100:24, 3131:6, 3151:7,
002161 - 3062:14,	3207:19, 3208:3, 3222:22,	3186 - 3013:8	accurate - 3033:17,	3156:3, 3170:6, 3171:5,
3066:12	3223:6	3193 - 3013:9	3034:15, 3035:12, 3036:5,	3174:15
003136 - 3196:2 004241 - 3107:1	1970 - 3033:5, 3038:15, 3039:4, 3039:12, 3039:17,	3207 - 3013:11 325534 - 3083:1	3038:2, 3045:5, 3048:3, 3049:16, 3051:15,	agree - 3055:5, 3056:14, 3073:13, 3087:7, 3120:4,
004822 - 3204:16	3041:10, 3067:12,	33 - 3188:4	3052:24, 3054:20,	3127:22, 3130:25,
006882 - 3068:21	3067:14, 3068:9, 3068:23,	35 - 3109:22, 3117:2,	3055:21, 3058:5, 3062:11,	3182:11, 3184:7, 3184:8,
007069 - 3068:13	3072:16, 3080:13,	3131:6, 3153:10, 3159:13,	3066:4, 3069:3, 3070:11,	3196:19, 3197:8, 3197:21
008136 - 3196:5	3082:25, 3101:7, 3157:16,	3159:16, 3170:4, 3174:4,	3073:6, 3073:11, 3075:18,	3205:4
009136 - 3032:24, 3157:16, 3179:7	3157:22, 3158:6, 3161:12, 3168:11, 3169:12,	3175:23, 3192:23 3:10 - 3175:14	3077:12, 3081:2, 3082:9, 3083:7, 3084:17, 3086:2,	agreed - 3084:11, 3090:22, 3093:3, 3122:4,
013092 - 3180:14	3169:17, 3173:16,	3:30 - 3072:8	3086:12, 3088:17, 3090:6,	3172:15, 3198:7, 3199:5
013316 - 3180:18	3173:21, 3174:9, 3177:5,	3:32 - 3175:15	3090:8, 3091:13, 3093:11,	agreeing - 3014:20,
019554 - 3191:16	3185:23, 3185:24, 3186:6,	3rd - 3060:16	3095:8, 3095:17, 3096:7,	3207:4
026356 - 3182:21,	3187:5, 3188:5, 3188:7,	_	3100:12, 3100:15, 3101:3,	agreement - 3122:22
3189:15 026361 - 3182:24	3191:24, 3193:14, 3196:10, 3196:23,	4	3109:16, 3110:21	ahead - 3047:3, 3047:15 3048:19, 3048:22,
047555 - 3079:7	3196.10, 3196.23, 3197:15, 3199:12,	4 - 3189:18	accurately - 3058:10, 3069:9, 3073:1	3060:25, 3133:20, 3187:8
047562 - 3079:16	3199:24, 3203:14, 3223:7	40 - 3128:15, 3168:5	accused - 3042:9,	aired - 3022:4
047565 - 3081:6	1986 - 3203:15, 3210:24	4:30 - 3223:13, 3223:17	3045:23, 3063:11	Albert - 3017:2, 3102:18
047566 - 3083:12	1988 - 3204:5		acknowledge - 3129:17	alcove - 3201:22
047571 - 3086:16	1989 - 3171:12, 3171:13,	5	acknowledged -	Alfred - 3013:3, 3014:9,
047583 - 3090:11 047622 - 3184:14	3203:25, 3204:5, 3204:22, 3205:6	5 - 3072:10	3167:18, 3170:9 acknowledging - 3167:3	3033:1, 3188:18 alibi - 3059:16, 3059:17,
047622 - 3164:14 049752 - 3092:11	1990 - 3070:10, 3070:14,	50 - 3128:15, 3138:21	acquaintance - 3207:22,	3060:1
049755 - 3096:11	3072:2, 3072:8, 3075:22,	52 - 3207:9	3209:2	alleged - 3103:7
049758 - 3092:23	3076:13, 3161:14	5th - 3072:2	acrimony - 3195:2	allegedly - 3104:25
049759 - 3092:12	1992 - 3077:24, 3107:2,		act - 3181:11	allow - 3062:24
	3109:18, 3159:25,	6	acted - 3024:8, 3120:5	Almost - 3181:16,
1	3161:20, 3169:1, 3174:10, 3205:23	6 - 3093:15	acting - 3193:13, 3195:5 actions - 3022:18,	3181:17 alright - 3042:16
1 - 3072:8, 3096:17	1993 - 3091:24, 3092:14,	60 - 3142:8	3023:12, 3093:5, 3109:7,	Alright - 3047:21
1/2 - 3102:17	3099:6, 3118:2, 3170:24,	681 - 3184:16	3114:16, 3217:20, 3218:4,	amazed - 3200:23
10 - 3075:16, 3105:17,	3174:11, 3195:19,		3219:8, 3219:12	amounts - 3166:4
3127:3, 3175:1, 3197:20,	3199:13, 3199:25	7	activities - 3017:9,	ample - 3123:18
3198:25, 3223:15	1998 - 3171:9	•	3017:13, 3020:2, 3025:16,	amplifies - 3037:4
	404L 0000 F 0000 15	70 04400	2025.0	
100 - 3105:8, 3105:10, 3113:9, 3131:5	19th - 3033:5, 3038:15, 3039:4, 3067:14, 3188:14,	70 - 3142:8 7th - 3107:2	3035:8 activity - 3025:17	anger - 3146:9, 3169:23 angry - 3145:22



3022:11, 3023:3, 3023:9, 3026:6, 3034:6, 3035:3,

3047:16, 3047:19, 3072:18, 3088:5, 3088:10, 3094:17, 3140:1, 3201:20,

3214:21, 3214:24, 3214:25, 3215:1, 3215:6, 3215:7, 3215:8, 3215:25,

3216:19, 3218:13

begin - 3079:17,

3206:25 announcing - 3154:22 annoyance - 3170:25 answer - 3107:15. 3108:9, 3108:20, 3132:20, 3166:22, 3168:6, 3194:20, 3201:19, 3202:23, 3203:18 answered - 3033:15, 3042:6 answering - 3168:6, 3174:15 answers - 3090:4, 3107:19, 3132:23, 3134:25, 3160:11, 3163:21 anytime - 3042:8 anyway - 3219:6 anyways - 3111:20 apart - 3077:16, 3110:24 **Apollos** - 3173:6 appalled - 3213:11 appeal - 3104:7 appealed - 3104:5, 3104:6 **appear** - 3034:2, 3080:12, 3212:23 Appearances - 3012:1 appeared - 3181:6 appearing - 3030:9 application - 3076:22, appreciate - 3119:4. 3122:9, 3126:20, 3126:21, 3195:16, 3222:6 appreciated - 3153:24 approach - 3039:25, approached - 3039:18, 3061:4, 3080:20, 3085:12, 3092:25 appropriate - 3156:13, April - 3092:14, 3162:16, 3169:20, 3173:9, 3207:12 Arcola - 3111:10 **area** - 3021:21, 3136:10, 3195:16, 3203:20, 3203.22 arising - 3062:25 arm - 3022:12, 3191:11 armed - 3059:7, 3059:9, 3059:14, 3060:6, 3060:15, 3065:23, 3066:14, 3101:14, 3102:9, 3102:14, 3103:13, 3123:25, 3140:17, 3140:25, 3141:13, 3142:15 arms - 3183:16, 3216:21, 3216:23 Arnold - 3101:20 arranged - 3162:13 arrangements - 3193:19 arrest - 3045:15, 3222:8 arrested - 3027:18, 3038:1, 3046:3, 3060:14 3080:11, 3089:7, 3113:20, 3141:12, 3221:18, 3221:19, 3221:25 arrival - 3041:17 arrived - 3019:23 3020:3, 3042:14, 3043:2, 3052:3, 3212:4 article - 3102:1, 3107:1, 3107:5, 3109:3 articles - 3108:16 ascertain - 3072:14 Asper - 3210:19. 3210:24, 3211:7 assist - 3038:25

Assistant - 3011:3, 3011:6 assisting - 3140:22 associate - 3071:16, 3201:3, 3219:7, 3219:11, 3222:7 associated - 3015:25 association - 3085:8, 3201:12 assume - 3136:4, 3201:11, 3213:6 assumed - 3214:1, 3218:18 assuming - 3197:14, 3220:7 attach - 3155:22 attempt - 3194:18 attempts - 3040:20 attend - 3019:5, 3161:5 attendance - 3018:24 attended - 3018:21, 3019:17, 3019:20, 3040:9, 3068:1, 3078:8, 3098:24 attendees - 3020:7 attending - 3021:2 attention - 3025:19, 3092:10, 3106:24, 3124:12, 3197:20 attention-getter attitude - 3164:9, 3174:9 attributed - 3144:21 Audio - 3011:14 Aug-3102:9 **August** - 3060:16, 3072:2, 3072:8, 3076:13, 3161:14 authorities - 3029:5, 3039:18, 3070:8, 3088:15, 3101:10, 3121:15, 3124:20 authority - 3089:1, authority's - 3124:8 available - 3069:14 Ave - 3102:11 Avenue - 3072:10, 3092:20, 3111:10 avoid - 3120:23 **aware** - 3038:17, 3127:22, 3128:3, 3180:9, 3209:9

В

backwards - 3173:18, 3173:20 bad - 3142:2 bag - 3122:2 **bail** - 3066:2, 3140:17 bank - 3097:14 barely - 3118:25 based - 3079:21, 3087:24, 3143:8, 3177:22 **basis** - 3078:8, 3097:23, 3117:7 bathroom - 3105:5 Bc - 3092:21, 3098:25 bear - 3175:25 beating - 3217:4 became - 3081:25, 3111:19 Beckman - 3012:7, 3013:8, 3186:18, 3186:19, 3186:20, 3186:22 become - 3098:13. 3172:16 becomes - 3029:2, 3098:10

bed - 3021:18, 3022:2

3086:16, 3200:4 beginning - 3045:7, 3053:7, 3056:2, 3081:7, 3086:5, 3090:12, 3126:6, 3209:14, 3209:15 begins - 3041:12 begun - 3048:10 behalf - 3193:13 behaviour - 3134:5 **behind** - 3078:23, 3091:16, 3099:9, 3141:23, 3153:1, 3216:18 Beitel - 3011:10 bejeebers - 3110:14 **belief** - 3028:9, 3039:5, 3039:9, 3097:1, 3097:20, 3122:3, 3124:4, 3141:2 believable - 3029:2 Bench - 3224:1, 3224:3, 3224:14, 3224:18 benefit - 3140:23 beside - 3213:2, 3215:4, 3218:16 best - 3016:10, 3019:13, 3023:4, 3038:12, 3040:15, 3049:19, 3084:14, 3088:18, 3113:5, 3114:3, 3194:22, 3202:18, 3216:12, 3224:6 better - 3056:5, 3057:3, 3121:13, 3134:3, 3147:20, 3152:25 between - 3022:12, 3047:17, 3047:18, 3047:25, 3072:19, 3074:3, 3089:1, 3096:3, 3110:8, 3138:6, 3148:12, 3189:8, 3195:2, 3199:24, 3205:22, 3217.8 beyond - 3098:16, 3104:12, 3127:11, 3127:21, 3131:8, 3131:24, 3131:25, 3149:17, 3177:9, 3177:10, 3179:3 big - 3137:17, 3138:18, 3138:24, 3143:6, 3154:1, 3161:24 **bigger** - 3127:8, 3127:9 **bikers** - 3127:7 birth - 3015:9 bit - 3033:23, 3051:23, 3054:24, 3157:12, 3178:5, 3184:22 bitch - 3023:7 **blame** - 3129:13, 3129:15, 3145:25, 3146:5, 3146:7, 3146:8 bleed - 3105:15 bleeding - 3139:7 blocks - 3221:11 blood - 3074:7, 3074:8, 3074:15 blowing - 3130:21 blown - 3128:23 blue - 3141:20, 3174:14 board - 3183:15 **Bob** - 3016:13, 3019:24, 3025:25, 3026:12, 3036:9, 3036:11, 3043:21, 3045:2, 3071:14, 3071:16,

3096:17, 3096:23, 3130:13, 3190:11, 3190:17, 3191:14, 3192:4, 3195:20, 3195:24, 3196:24, 3197:12, 3197:16, 3200:2, 3200:10, 3201:1, 3201:4, 3202:1, 3202:9, 3202:19, 3203:2, 3209:1, 3209:2, 3212:7, 3212:8, 3213:9, 3214:20, 3215:5, 3216:7, 3218:15, 3218:16, 3218:22, 3221:1, 3221:2, 3221:5 Bob's - 3043:17 Bobs - 3012:5 body - 3113:22 **boils** - 3164:2 book - 3124:16, 3127:16 books - 3078:24 born - 3127:4, 3207:12 Boswell - 3011:5 bottle - 3017:20 **bottom** - 3041:16, 3043:25, 3090:12, 3090:13, 3143:8, 3199:17 bounced - 3037:5, 3216:19 **bouncing** - 3018:11, 3215:12, 3215:24 Box - 3115:20 boy - 3138:18 brains - 3185:1, 3185:10, 3216:16 brand - 3124:22, 3125:10, 3146:19 breach - 3103:4 break - 3079:14, 3079:16, 3082:15, 3119:5, 3175:12, 3223:13 breath - 3160:3 brief - 3176:3 briefly - 3151:13 bring - 3032:24, 3041:4, 3041:6, 3067:12, 3068:11, 3071:24, 3079:7, 3082:24, 3083:11, 3089:13, 3102:2, 3124:7, 3124:12, 3196:2, 3197:2, 3198:10, 3204:16 **bringing** - 3100:20 **British** - 3014:22, 3071:2, 3071:13, 3072:10, 3092:8 **broadcast** - 3021:12 brought - 3054:18, 3067:11, 3089:10, 3103:4, 3119:17, 3125:24, 3159:19, 3161:10, 3164:14, 3170:3, 3174:13 broughten - 3027:12 Bruce - 3012:9 brunt - 3055:2 bubbly - 3024:12 bug - 3086:20 bugged - 3217:15 **bugging** - 3054:17, 3087:2, 3087:5, 3087:11, 3216:2 bumped - 3208:22 bunch - 3020:4, 3039:23, 3128:14 3128:17, 3128:18 bus - 3209:16, 3209:19 **business** - 3054:3 buy - 3017:17 bytes - 3108:15, 3108:16, 3162:8

C

3178:20

cab - 3210:3, 3210:9,

3211:11, 3211:18, 3211:19 Cadrain - 3017:2 3041:20, 3042:22, 3044:1, 3046:11, 3047:4, 3047:20, 3048:17, 3049:23, 3050:46, 2027:46 Caldwell - 3012:5. 3050:16, 3051:10, 3051:25, 3066:12, 3188:11, 3193:13, 3194:14, 3199:19 Caldwell's - 3194:9 calendar - 3067:12 3068:11, 3069:2, 3069:7, 3082:24, 3082:25 calm - 3025:18 Canada - 3093:7, 3143:15, 3159:25, 3160:1, 3160:17, 3160:19, 3161:16, 3167:1, 3171:24, 3180:20, 3182:23, 3184:15, 3205:23 Candace - 3011:4 cap - 3211:14 **capable** - 3035:25, 3036:19, 3037:8 caplet - 3211:15 capsule - 3211:17 capsules - 3210:10, 3211:15, 3211:16 capsulize - 3121:12 **capture** - 3058:11, 3069:9, 3195:10 captured - 3077:18 car - 3074:6, 3075:8, 3111:7, 3111:17, 3111:25, 3112:2, 3112:8, 3113:13, 3119:12, 3137:15, 3142:4, 3142:8, 3154:15, 3154:23, 3155:9, 3156:14, 3156:21, 3156:25, 3157:2, 3157:11, 3158:15, 3158:20, 3164:12, 3164:19, 3177:21, 3178:7 carried - 3134:5 Carry - 3211:10 carry - 3110:18, 3151:15, 3153:17, 3157:9 carrying - 3055:2 case - 3024:25, 3039:1, 3064:13, 3077:23, 3079:7, 3083:11, 3085:1, 3091:21, 3100:21, 3104:20, 3107:4, 3132:20, 3144:12, 3145:2, 3152:17, 3171:10, 3171:15, 3171:17, 3172:5, 3199:6, 3200:3, 3204:1 Casevault - 3069:14 cast - 3022:20, 3214:19, 3219:8, 3219:13 casts - 3219:18 casual - 3017:24 cat - 3122:2 Catherine - 3012:5, 3193:11 caught - 3116:18, 3125:14, 3192:4 **caused** - 3036:25, 3076:11, 3126:14 Cavalier - 3010:17 ceiling - 3215:12 center - 3078:23, 3162:3 Centre - 3102:8 Centurion - 3095:14, 3097:24, 3099:2 3097.24, 3099.2 certainly - 3121:1, 3125:5, 3135:19, 3138:11, 3152:13, 3166:21, 3168:2, 3169:12, 3169:17,



certainty - 3119:23 Certificate - 3224:1 certified - 3085:1 certify - 3224:4 chain - 3170:3 chair - 3021:22, 3034:8, 3201:24, 3215:4 Chamberlain - 3014:12, 3014:13, 3014:15, 3014:16 chance - 3101:25 chances - 3123:22 **change** - 3056:15, 3085:18, 3093:10, 3109:25, 3110:2, 3164:9, 3173:22 **changed** - 3028:24, 3073:19, 3078:19, 3098:2, 3098:4, 3100:10, 3109:24, 3109:25, 3110:1 changes - 3174:18 **changing** - 3174:17 **Channel** - 3127:18 characteristics - 3018:7, 3024:24 charge - 3059:14, 3060:6, 3060:15, 3060:22, 3066:14, 3081:23, 3081:25, 3086:9, 3088:24, 3101:17, 3141:1, 3172:8 charged - 3059:7, 3059:9, 3065:22, 3080:10, 3101:14, 3145:5, 3172:6, 3172:19, 3172:24 **chatting** - 3183:7 **cheap** - 3127:8 **check** - 3097:13, 3154:1 checked - 3204:23 chemical - 3020:22, 3024:16 cheques - 3068:25 chest - 3183:16 chiding - 3167:5, 3167:11 **chief** - 3187:4, 3188:8 **child** - 3110:8, 3110:9, 3127:1, 3168:23 **chilling** - 3164:23, 3165:3, 3165:11, 3166:4 choice - 3117:17 **choices** - 3129:5, 3132:19, 3145:3 choose - 3124:18 chopped - 3107:10 Christian - 3206:19, cigarettes - 3212:18 City - 3062:2, 3062:3, 3066:20, 3066:21, 3115:3 **city** - 3066:16, 3066:17, 3141:13, 3204:3 claiming - 3147:23 clarification - 3082:21, 3198:2 **clarified - 3170:19 class** - 3118:22 **clear** - 3067:10, 3069:16, 3086:6, 3114:11, 3163:20, 3189:16 **clearer** - 3199:11 **clearly** - 3191:6, 3191:8 clerk - 3069:13 Clerk - 3011:10 clicked - 3128:18 client - 3203:23 Close - 3148:16 close - 3079:14, 3153:9, 3212:11 closed - 3217:7 Closed - 3085:4

closer - 3214:22 closet - 3021:20, 3201:22, 3201:23 **closing** - 3077:3 **closure** - 3143:7, 3161:4 clothes - 3139:16, 3141:22 **clowning** - 3215:10 **club** - 3173:1, 3173:2, 3173:3, 3173:5, 3173:7, 3173:8 coercion - 3096:3 **coincidence** - 3123:14, 3147:22, 3148:2, 3148:8 coincidentally - 3147:24 collective - 3217:21 Columbia - 3014:22, 3071:2, 3071:13, 3072:11, 3092:8 combination - 3086:20 **comical** - 3183:23 **coming** - 3044:2, 3064:18, 3076:7, 3127:4, 3214:10 comment - 3037:1 3084:24, 3103:6, 3119:13, 3131:3, 3131:5, 3183:17, 3183:23, 3190:25 commenting - 3036:18 comments - 3027:14, 3033:8, 3041:14, 3072:7, 3099:9, 3100:16, 3114:8, 3114:15 Commission - 3010:2. 3010:15, 3011:1, 3011:2, 3011:3, 3011:10, 3014:21, 3067:10, 3139:1, 3161:10, 3162:25, 3188:8, 3204:24, 3205:1, 3207:5 Commissioner - 3014:3, 3014:5, 3014:10, 3014:14, 3069:12, 3075:24, 3076:4, 3082:14, 3082:16, 3082:20, 3118:18, 3118:19, 3119:1, 3119:2, 3119:8, 3119:10, 3147:8, 3147:11, 3147:12, 3170:16, 3175:6, 3175:9, 3175:11, 3175:17, 3178:17, 3186:16, 3186:18, 3193:8, 3201:16, 3202:22, 3203:21, 3204:23, 3206:2, 3206:5, 3206:7, 3206:10, 3206:12, 3206:15, 3206:18, 3206:22, 3206:25, 3223:13, 3223:14 commit - 3132:9 commited - 3163:22 committed - 3070:4, 3135:23, 3165:18, 3165:23, 3166:5, 3172:13 common - 3163:10 company - 3084:6, 3148:23 **complain** - 3139:22 **complaint** - 3032:17 complete - 3108:17, 3108:23 completed - 3047:5 completely - 3183:22 concern - 3088:9 concerned - 3120:5 concerning - 3074:2, 3093:1 conclude - 3094:10 concluded - 3062:15,

3069:17

conclusion - 3128:22

condition - 3139:14,

3190:23, 3191:2, 3191:3 conduct - 3087:18. 3124:17 conducted - 3053:4, 3086:15, 3090:15 **conducting** - 3091:24 **confessed** - 3165:21 confession - 3025:10 confirm - 3199:6 confirmed - 3197:22 Congram - 3011:4 connection - 3056:16, 3061:5 consequences -3131:19 consider - 3016:10, 3020:6 considerable - 3170:25 considered - 3018:16 consistent - 3165:2, 3185:19 conspired - 3079:1, 3128:16 **constant** - 3097:23, 3117:7, 3171:20, 3171:21, 3171:22, 3171:23 constantly - 3098:11, 3162:6 constructing/ fabricating - 3096:5 construction - 3015:20, construe - 3217:12 construed - 3217:13 consumed - 3020:7, 3021:1 consuming - 3017:22 **contact** - 3078:3, 3083:21, 3085:22, 3085:25, 3097:23, 3115:23 contacted - 3029:5, 3029:8, 3029:11, 3029:25, 3030:19, 3070:8, 3091:22, 3095:21, 3097:8 contain - 3224:5 context - 3057:13 3075:3, 3091:23, 3100:17, 3118:5, 3131:21, 3143:3, 3143:5, 3155:5, 3155:9, 3162:1, 3167:9 continuation - 3079:18 Continue - 3096:2 continue - 3049:22, 3051:22, 3073:25, 3085:10, 3088:21, 3093:15, 3095:4, 3097:6, 3164:19 continued - 3034:5, 3050:16, 3133:6, 3134:8, 3204:7, 3218:21, 3220:6 continues - 3046:11 continuing - 3048:17, 3051:25, 3055:1, 3056:3, 3057:8, 3058:16, 3061:2 Continuing - 3034:4, 3034:21, 3086:5, 3095:11, 3100:8 contractor - 3015:1 control - 3057:6 conversation - 3030:2, 3030:3, 3030:17, 3032:8, 3064:25, 3074:16, 3074:18, 3075:25, 3108:5, 3110:19, 3125:18, 3126:11, 3133:6, 3133:7, 3151:16, 3160:5, 3184:1, 3195:7, 3213:8, 3214:20, 3218.24 conversations - 3074:3

3100:3, 3162:9 convict - 3077:9 convicted - 3069:19, 3075:15, 3082:3, 3082:4, 3104:11, 3104:16, 3127:24, 3128:4, 3141:8, 3141:11 Conviction - 3010:4 conviction - 3076:1, 3076:23, 3081:12, 3081:15, 3103:2, 3142:5, 3142:14, 3163:9, 3199:21, 3204:8 convictions - 3102:25 convoluted - 3127:2, **copy** - 3032:22, 3069:12, 3188:19 3127:15 Correct - 3089:24. 3092:9 correct - 3014:23, 3015:6, 3015:25, 3043:19, 3045:4, 3058:20, 3068:4, 3076:3, 3077:22, 3078:10, 3088:22, 3091:20, 3101:16, 3116:11 3101:16, 3116:11, 3117:19, 3117:15, 3117:19, 3119:16, 3120:3, 3120:16, 3120:17, 3122:11, 3123:1, 3123:19, 3129:13, 3130:13, 3130:24, 3131:11, 3132:7, 3135:17, 3136:10, 3140:2, 3141:9, 3146:15, 3145:7, 3145:14. 3144:15, 3145:7, 3145:14, 3145:24, 3146:11, 3146:12, 3148:1, 3148:9, 3148:10, 3148:25, 3154:9, 3160:25, 3162:15 3164:24, 3173:4, 3176:4, 3176:11, 3197:14 3197:24, 3203:14, 3208:3, 3209:4, 3224:5 Correctional - 3102:8 correctly - 3075:25 counsel - 3014:11, 3053:8, 3076:23, 3188:23, 3189:4 **Counsel** - 3011:2, 3011:3, 3139:1, 3161:10, 3188:8, 3204:24, 3205:1 **country** - 3111:12 **couple** - 3017:6, 3033:9, 3053:5, 3079:15, 3114:2, 3135:9, 3135:15, 3176:1, 3208:13, 3221:15 course - 3026:8, 3034:9, 3076:21, 3104:8, 3105:18, 3130:9, 3146:15, 3148:2, 3159:8, 3159:12, 3162:5, 3168:10 court - 3052:9, 3056:25, 3060:3, 3060:21, 3062:16, 3078:7, 3089:20, 3103:15, 3115:10, 3116:1, 3140:23, 3140:24, 3144:6, 3159:24, 3199:20 Court - 3011:11, 3046:21, 3047:2, 3047:12, 3047:23, 3050:10, 3051:1, 3052:10, 3057:1, 3058:24, 3061:8, 3062:8, 3062:19, 3077:23, 3078:9, 3079:6, 3083:10, 3091:21, 3093:7, 3102:20, 3107:4, 3107:24, 3117:25, 3120:9, 3143:15, 3159:25, 3160:1, 3160:16, 3160:19, 3161:16, 3167:1, 3180:10, 3180:12,

3180:19, 3182:23, 3184:13, 3184:15, 3188:1 3205:23, 3224:1, 3224:3, 3224:14, 3224:18 courtroom - 3115:19 3154:2, 3195:13, 3195:24, 3196:25, 3197:11, 3197:17, 3199:7 **courts** - 3127:9, 3130:8 **Craig** - 3013:3, 3014:7, 3014:9, 3033:1, 3033:25, 3035:8, 3047:21, 3049:24, 3069:1, 3072:4, 3072:9, 3074:12, 3079:10, 3092:21, 3101:7, 3102:5, 3102:7, 3135:13, 3183:8, 3183:9, 3183:12, 3183:18, 3184:2, 3188:18, 3189:21, 3104.2, 3106.16, 3109.21, 3207:24, 3207:25, 3211:13, 3212:4, 3212:9, 3214:21, 3214:24, 3215:16, 3218:22, 3219:2, 3200.41 3220:18, 3221:1, 3221:5 **crazily** - 3057:11 **crazy** - 3034:25, 3035:5 creating - 3166:9 credibility - 3084:25 credible - 3085:1, 3130:5 Creek - 3098:1 cries - 3110:8 crime - 3039:6, 3070:4, 3103:11, 3104:3, 3104:16, 3104:24, 3104:25, 3124:11, 3131:8, 3133:18, 3163:22, 3165:18, 3165:22, 3166:6 **criminal** - 3081:9 criminals - 3039:23, 3124.14 **criticizing** - 3200:16 **cross** - 3053:3, 3062:25 3081:18, 3118:21, 3170:7, 3199:1, 3203:24 cross-examination -3053:3, 3081:18, 3118:21 cross-examine -3062:25 cross-examined -3199:1 cross-examining -3170:7, 3203:24 **crossed** - 3140:21, 3183:16, 3216:23 crossing - 3216:21 Crown - 3038:25, 3176:22 crude - 3185:12, 3216:5 crudely - 3183:22 cruising - 3111:13



Csr - 3011:11, 3011:12

3224:16, 3224:17

curious - 3136:8

cynical - 3126:5

3224:2, 3224:12, 3224:13,

damage - 3149:18 dangerous - 3145:9 darndest - 3103:25 date - 3015:9, 3033:4, 3033:14, 3041:3, 3041:10, 3054:12, 3068:7, 3068:11, 3068:22, 3087:5, 3092:13, 3101:2, 3107:2, 3128:20, 3167:8, 3176:7 dated - 3072:2 dates - 3067:11, 3069:9 Dave - 3126:22, 3215:10 David - 3010:4, 3012:2, 3016:19, 3017:5, 3017:10, 3018:1, 3018:16, 3018:24,



discussing - 3030:8

3123:11

3019:24, 3020:14, 3020:18, 3021:18, 3022:10, 3022:18, 3022:20, 3023:1, 3024:7, 3024:11, 3025:5, 3025:13,
3020:18, 3021:18,
3022:10, 3022:10,
3024:11, 3025:5, 3025:13
3026:6, 3026:7, 3026:23, 3027:4, 3027:9, 3027:14,
3027:4, 3027:9, 3027:14,
3028:10, 3033:9, 3033:12,
3033:14, 3034:25, 3035:25, 3036:18,
3035.25, 3036.16, 3036:25, 3037:8, 3037:24
3036:25, 3037:8, 3037:24, 3038:18, 3039:1, 3040:3,
3042:7. 3042:8. 3042:15.
3044:16, 3045:12,
3046:13, 3046:15, 3047:8, 3048:10, 3051:6, 3053:11, 3054:2, 3054:17, 3060:23,
3046.10, 3031.6, 3033.11, 3054·2 3054·17 3060·23
3067:17. 3069:18. 3070:3.
3072:3, 3072:15, 3073:15,
3067:17, 3069:18, 3070:3, 3072:3, 3072:15, 3073:20, 3073:23, 3073:24, 3073:
3075:14, 3076:22, 3086:10, 3087:12, 3088:5, 3088:10, 3101:11, 3105:4, 3105:15, 3108:4, 3108:23,
3088:10, 3087:12, 3088:5, 3088:10, 3101:11, 3105:4
3105:15, 3105:22.
3105:25, 3108:1, 3108:22, 3111:8, 3111:15, 3111:18,
3111:8, 3111:15, 3111:18,
3112:9, 3112:23, 3113:14,
3114:4, 3119:12, 3126:11,
3120.0, 3120.7, 3129.14, 3129.15, 3129.16
3131:7, 3134:8, 3135:9,
3111:8, 3111:15, 3111:18, 3111:9, 3112:9, 3112:23, 3113:14, 3114:4, 3119:12, 3126:11, 3128:6, 3128:7, 3129:14, 3129:15, 3129:16, 3130:2, 3131:7, 3134:8, 3135:9, 3135:13, 3135:23, 3137:1, 3137:24, 3138:5, 3138:16, 3139:5, 3140:2, 3140:11, 3142:18, 3143:16
3137:24, 3138:5, 3138:16,
3139:5, 3140:2, 3140:11,
3142:18, 3143:16, 3145:25, 3146:3, 3152:18
3154:21, 3155:10.
3156:11, 3159:14,
3139:5, 3140:2, 3140:11, 3142:18, 3143:16, 3145:25, 3146:3, 3152:18, 3154:21, 3155:10, 3156:11, 3159:14, 3163:11, 3163:22, 3164:20, 3165:4, 3165:18, 3165:21, 3169:24, 3169:25, 3170:2, 3170:5, 3170:10, 3170:18
3164:20, 3165:4, 3165:18,
3165:21, 3169:8, 3169:21,
3170:5 3170:10 3170:18
3170:5, 3170:10, 3170:18, 3176:6, 3177:2, 3177:6,
3177:15, 3178:23, 3179:15, 3179:24, 3180:6, 3180:9, 3180:13, 3180:19,
3179:15, 3179:24, 3180:6,
3180:9, 3180:13, 3180:19,
3183:8, 3183:10, 3183:14, 3183:19, 3183:21, 3184:4
3183:19, 3183:21, 3184:4, 3195:2, 3196:12, 3201:20,
3207:20, 3207:22, 3208:2, 3209:9, 3209:21, 3209:23,
3209:9, 3209:21, 3209:23,
3209:25, 3210:2, 3210:19, 3211:8, 3211:18, 3211:25,
2010:16 2010:1 2010:16
3212:16, 3213:1, 3213:15, 3213:23, 3214:3, 3215:7, 3215:20, 3221:8
3215:20, 3221:8
David's - 3023:11,
3025:16, 3027:24, 3030:10, 3038:22, 3030:5
3025:16, 3027:24, 3025:16, 3027:24, 3030:10, 3038:22, 3039:5, 3039:14, 3040:17, 3040:21, 3053:4, 3053:7, 3058:9, 3113:21, 3114:15, 3144:12, 3148:13, 3153:23, 3165:10.
3040:21, 3053:4, 3053:7,
3058:9, 3113:21, 3114:15,
3144:12, 3148:13,
3153:23, 3165:10, 3165:21, 3167:4, 3167:11,
3171:10, 3171:17
Dawson - 3098:1
days - 3052:23, 3136:18, 3156:2, 3163:19, 3194:4,
3156:2, 3163:19, 3194:4,
3221:13 daze - 3050:8
deal - 3090:17. 3124:2
deal - 3090:17, 3124:2, 3124:6, 3124:7, 3195:15,
3205:21
dealing - 3117:21 dealings - 3176:5,
3176:12
death - 3181:7
Deb - 3026:11, 3071:18

Debbie - 3019:25, 3021:19, 3025:25, 3034:8, 3035:18, 3042:24, 3050:20, 3057:24, 3093:19, 3130:5, 3130:10, 3130:13, 3137:14, 3137:19, 3139:25 3182:13, 3182:15, 3184:9, 3196:14, 3198:12, 3200:9, 3203:6, 3203:14 **Deborah - 3013:10** 3016:21, 3051:20, 3106:4, 3106:12, 3106:21, 3133:20, 3182:25, 3189:17, 3189:20, 3200:25, 3201:12, 3201:21, 3202:17, 3206:13, 3206:17, 3206:24 Debra - 3206:23 **decide** - 3179:13 **deep** - 3036:3 deeper - 3116:23, 3116:24 defence - 3145:10, 3145:13, 3172:17, 3188:24, 3189:4 definitely - 3132:14, 3204:21 degree - 3119:23, 3145:5 deliberately - 3121:7 delivered - 3205:2 demeanour - 3190:21 denied - 3096:3 Dennis - 3102:17, 3102:19, 3102:24, 3103:11, 3103:21 department - 3066:15, 3066:19, 3068:23 describe - 3018:7 3056:7, 3058:9, 3125:19, 3157:25, 3181:4, 3201:17, described - 3018:1 3157:17, 3186:7, 3217:5 describing - 3035:9, 3190:1 Description - 3013:2 description - 3126:12 destroy - 3129:3 details - 3219:17 Detective - 3089:18, 3188:13, 3188:17 detectives - 3031:6 3031:8, 3031:10, 3031:13, 3031:15, 3031:17, 3032:15, 3039:13 determine - 3177:6 difference - 3110:8 different - 3046:16. 3073:14, 3094:2, 3094:12, 3110:11, 3151:25, 3153:5, 3168:2, 3181:14, 3219:23 differently - 3166:22 difficulty - 3126:14, 3126:15, 3140:10 direct - 3108:22, 3197:19 directly - 3178:19, 3213:22, 3219:5 **Director - 3011:4** disagree - 3130:17 disagreeing - 3130:21 disbelief - 3153:2 discover - 3210:13 Discovery - 3127:17 discredit - 3129:3

discuss - 3027:11.

discussed - 3027:9

3221.12

3118:7, 3119:4, 3175:13,

discussion - 3029:15. 3029:22, 3030:7, 3045:20, 3046:12, 3057:23, 3071:23, 3074:11, 3074:14, 3074:22, 3074:25, 3075:13, 3108:2, 3205:14 discussions - 3210:23 dishonest - 3147:6, 3147:18 distance - 3024:1 distant - 3024:1 distinction - 3217:8 distresses - 3127:12 District - 3102:20 doc - 3041:4 Document - 3011:5, 3011:6 document - 3032:24, 3033:24, 3040:25, 3041:7, 3068:10, 3068:13, 3068:20, 3069:13, 3069:14, 3071:24, 3079:7, 3082:25, 3083:12, 3092:10, 3092:12 3092:19, 3102:3, 3106:24, 3106:25, 3178:11, 3182:21, 3184:14, 3188:3, 3188:10, 3189:14, 3191:16, 3191:20, 3204:16 documentation -3193:18 documents - 3067:15, 3180:18, 3205:2, 3205:4 **Dodge** - 3205:16 dollars - 3061:19, 3061:20, 3061:24 Donald - 3011:12, 3224:2, 3224:17 **done** - 3049:25, 3094:16, 3095:15, 3104:22, 3122:3, 3133:17, 3149:17, 3153:20, 3178:1, 3196:21, 3204:25 **door** - 3018:4, 3033:15, 3042:4, 3070:20, 3078:6 door-to-door - 3018:4 dots - 3128:18 doubt - 3131:9 **Douglas** - 3011:2 down - 3031:20, 3031:22, 3033:6, 3033:23, 3049:22, 3054:24, 3056:2, 3065:19, 3068:16, 3072:4, 3072:20, 3085:5, 3085:10, 3086:5, 3098:23, 3099:22, 3100:8, 3103:22, 3108:4, 3115:16, 3122:20, 3125:17, 3135:11, 3135:16, 3151:11, 3164:2, 3176:8, 3187:2, 3209:19, 3209:21, 3214:11 3215:25, 3221:7, 3221:16 downtown - 3018:6, 3172:23, 3209:16 dramatic - 3154:4 drive - 3050:20 driven - 3032:2, 3051:20 **driving** - 3111:17, 3112:9, 3137:18, 3220:13 dropped - 3050:15 drove - 3031:20, 3031:22, 3191:25, 3192:1 drug - 3017:16, 3017:24, 3034:13, 3052:6, 3124:14, 3190:11, 3213:5 drugs - 3017:13

3017:15, 3017:17, 3017:22, 3017:25, 3020:7, 3020:9, 3020:12, 3020:18, 3020:23, 3021:1, 3024:7, 3024:10, 3024:16, 3024:20, 3024:22, 3037:3, 3037:16, 3037:22 3052:13, 3052:15 3052:16, 3052:19, 3061:6, 3086:19, 3111:14, 3112:14, 3112:16 3112:18, 3127:7, 3132:6, 3189:22, 3189:24, 3190:5, 3190:8, 3191:8, 3210:9, 3210:11, 3211:15, 3212:20, 3213:17, 3213:20, 3213:24 **drugstore** - 3102:10 drunk - 3099:2 During - 3034:9 during - 3015:7, 3018:2, 3020:10, 3021:14, 3023:1, 3026:8, 3031:12, 3038:14, 3040:10, 3049:17 3051:17, 3052:1, 3071:3, 3077:18, 3078:17, 3085:8, 3103:12, 3105:25, 3114:25, 3115:4, 3117:25, 3119:5, 3127:4, 3193:19, 3201:18, 3217:3 Ε

Eamon - 3012:10 early - 3033:10, 3088:7, 3105:22, 3121:7 easy - 3160:13 Eddie - 3012:8, 3034:2, 3175:19 Edmonton - 3106:4 3106:7, 3106:15, 3137:10, 3137:12 Edward - 3010:7 Edwards - 3083:14, 3084:4, 3084:22, 3085:7 Ef - 3072:2 effect - 3063:10, 3154:4, 3165:4, 3165:21, 3165:23, 3166:2, 3166:4, 3166:5, 3166:9, 3166:19, 3173:7, 3215:17, 3216:15 effectively - 3105:21 effects - 3037:23 either - 3049:5, 3049:7, 3049:25, 3086:19, 3089:7, 3099:10, 3150:21, 3157:6, 3162:17, 3171:14, 3187:16, 3187:18, 3194:15, 3207:25, 3213:7, 3213:25, 3216:12, 3219:2, 3219:25 elaborate - 3107:18, 3108:8, 3108:10 eleven - 3044:9 elsewhere - 3217:10 embarrass - 3144:19, 3145:4 emotions - 3110:6 enclose - 3188:19 encountered - 3168:9 **encourage** - 3121:2 end - 3019:4, 3019:8 3036:3, 3080:11, 3098:13, 3111:9, 3112:4, 3127:19, 3158:17, 3193:22, 3199:24 **ended** - 3019:7, 3060:22, 3115:9, 3126:17 ending - 3126:9, 3126:13, 3198:2

ends - 3126:9, 3126:12 engaging - 3017:10 enhance - 3180:22 enhanced - 3025:1 enormous - 3103:14 enter - 3200:22 entire - 3107:5, 3149:8 entirely - 3107:23 Ephidrose - 3017:18 episode - 3052:4 era - 3103:12, 3127:4 errands - 3210:4 **Especially** - 3192:23 **Esq** - 3011:3, 3012:6, 3012:10 essence - 3142:5, 3193:4, 3195:10 essentially - 3151:1, 3151:2, 3151:18, 3199:2 established - 3101:14, 3131:8 estimate - 3043:2 Eugene - 3070:10, 3117:23, 3161:14, 3184:19 **evening** - 3019:6, 3021:2, 3021:14, 3024:23, 3026:9, 3031:1, 3033:12, 3026:9, 3031.1, 3035.12, 3034:10, 3037:15, 3043:16, 3043:22, 3048:11, 3052:20, 3052:21, 3097:5, 3105:19, 3208:10, 3209:13, 3214:2, 2214:6, 3214:13, 3221:4 3214:6, 3214:13, 3221:4 event - 3027:3, 3054:8, 3128:25, 3129:2, 3146:11, 3146:16, 3146:19, 3148:3, 3152:16, 3153:5, 3154:16, 3154:21, 3155:1, 3155:23, 3157:17, 3158:19, 3158:20, 3159:5, 3164:11, 3164:13, 3164:23, 3165:3, 3166:2, 3168:3, 3168:15, 3171:18, 3195:25 **events** - 3073:2, 3090:19, 3093:2, 3094:7, 3094:10, 3094:12, 3142:24, 3170:3, 3194:22, 3199.10 **Eventually - 3089:17** eventually - 3029:5, 3030:22, 3050:18, 3050:19, 3098:2 evidence - 3064:12 3076:16, 3086:9, 3088:2, 3121:6, 3140:21, 3141:6, 3143:12, 3153:23 3153:24, 3158:18, 3160:16, 3164:7, 3165:17, 3166:21, 3167:9, 3172:16, 3174:19, 3175:13, 3176:23, 3180:14, 3184:3, 3187:4, 3188:6, 3189:9, 3223:16 evil - 3079:2 exact - 3023:4, 3033:13, 3113:5, 3216:13 exactly - 3019:7, 3023:1, 3111:4, 3111:5, 3111:6, 3114:4, 3159:4, 3169:14, 3202:15, 3216:9 examination - 3053:3, 3081:18, 3086:14, 3090:14, 3118:21, 3167:22 examine - 3062:25



examined - 3079:10,

3203:24 example - 3135:8. 3135:22, 3156:10, 3167:3 exams - 3222:20 except - 3093:24 **exchange** - 3101:10 **excused** - 3206:11 **Executive - 3011:4** exits - 3133:24 expand - 3036:22, 3036:24, 3078:16 expect - 3129:21 expectations - 3168:11 expected - 3103:4, 3122:18, 3176:17, 3195:12 experience - 3104:5. 3104:10, 3163:11 **explain** - 3043:17, 3057:3, 3091:6, 3100:10, 3110:6, 3113:24, 3153:7, 3174:21 explained - 3116:16, 3147:14, 3147:17 explaining - 3072:12 explanation - 3116:14, express - 3170:25 expressed - 3146:9 expression - 3023:25, 3113:21 extent - 3045:1, 3091:12, 3167:24 extraordinarily - 3155:1 Extreme - 3126:15 eyes - 3191:10

F

fabricates - 3085:5 face - 3113:22, 3139:6 facial - 3023:25 fact - 3054:14, 3059:5, 3059:12, 3084:10, 3088:23, 3088:25 3095:14, 3120:17, 3121:8, 3127:23, 3133:20, 3134:5, 3134:8, 3137:4, 3138:16, 3146:3, 3149:1, 3152:7, 3154:19, 3164:15, 3178:23, 3179:22, 3185:7, 3194:25, 3197:19, 3205:21 fair - 3062:24, 3119:14, 3122:9, 3123:17, 3136:2, 3178:4, 3179:10, 3191:19, 3192:21, 3192:22, 3199:9, 3208:9, 3222:24 fairly - 3058:19, 3138:21, 3145:9, 3176:13, 3176:16 Fairly-3059:3 faith - 3195:5 fall - 3205:6 familiar - 3134:21, 3180:21, 3180:24 family - 3079:4, 3126:24, 3129:4 far - 3106:23, 3110:13 3120:4, 3121:16, 3137:23 3139:25, 3170:17, 3190:7, 3210:8 fascinated - 3213:9 fast - 3216:7 father - 3127:1 fear - 3138:16 February- 3010:22, 3161:17, 3163:3, 3223:7 federal - 3204:6 feelings - 3037:15, 3114:23, 3131:2, 3153:16

fella - 3141:12 **fellow** - 3054:16, 3121:2, 3142:6, 3172:23, 3210:6 felt - 3030:15, 3091:8, 3156:4, 3174:25 **few** - 3061:3, 3085:14, 3105:2, 3136:18, 3156:2, 3194:4, 3202:5, 3210:3 fifteen - 3044:9 fifty - 3061:22 fight - 3037:14 figure - 3201:3 file - 3072:2, 3188:20, 3191:20, 3193:18 filed - 3067:15, 3104:7, 3182:23, 3204:6 files - 3205:1 final - 3066:11, 3203:20, 3222:20 Finally- 3100:24 Fine- 3032:16 finished - 3015:16, 3015:17, 3174:6 fire - 3121:18 first - 3014:6, 3063:6, 3063:13, 3063:16, 3067:16, 3072:5, 3073:3, 3092:15, 3096:22, 3112:23, 3115:8, 3115:23, 3118:4, 3120:18, 3140:8, 3145:5, 3155:23, 3157:1, 3162:24, 3162:25, 3163:3, 3164:18, 3167:2, 3167:8, 3175:22, 3176:4, 3191:7, 3193:19, 3195:19, 3196:10, 3199:14, 3208:9, 3211:5, 3211:22, 3212:8, 3218:1, 3223:4 First- 3043:8, 3154:13, 3164:10 first-degree - 3145:5 Fisher- 3012:10 fists - 3217:7 fit - 3055:24, 3126:11 Five- 3061:19, 3061:20 five - 3061:24, 3171:4, 3197:23, 3198:6, 3199:3, 3199:7, 3199:22, 3202:4, 3203.2 fixed - 3035:2, 3049:11, 3187:22 flinging - 3105:5 floor - 3021:19, 3021:22, 3022:1, 3035:23, 3088:3, 3140:4, 3201:23, 3214:24 fluff - 3183:11 focus - 3023:18, 3032:25, 3041:9, 3041:15, 3045:8, 3053:6, 3060:25, 3062:17, 3068:24, 3072:1, 3072:5, 3077:1, 3079:9, 3072:5, 3077.1, 3073.5, 3083:12, 3086:17, 3090:13, 3092:14, 3092:23, 3096:12, 3098:22, 3102:3, 3107:6, 3127:9, 3127:20, 3129:12 **focusing** - 3079:17, 3081:7, 3129:24 folks - 3134:2

follow - 3092:18

follows - 3069:1 foolish - 3124:13,

3168:23

followed - 3117:20,

3118:8, 3118:11, 3221:14

following - 3065:9, 3086:15, 3090:16, 3091:20, 3092:17, 3106:18, 3107:3, 3116:6

foot - 3214:24, 3214:25

Forbes- 3102:21 forceful - 3095:7. 3113:25 foregoing - 3224:4 forever - 3126:5 forget - 3164:12 forgetting - 3202:16, 3202:17 forgot - 3070:20 form - 3034:12, 3120:8, 3123:14 formal - 3077:21 formally - 3096:23 formed - 3027:23, 3028:8, 3039:13 former - 3158:18 forth - 3183:7, 3208:13, 3223:4 forward - 3014:8, 3018:9, 3035:17, 3039:3. 3039:11, 3043:24, 3058:13, 3062:14, 3089:10, 3089:13, 3090:11, 3100:20, 3121:14, 3122:23, 3126:8, 3127:4, 3127:14, 3128:8, 3129:10 forwards - 3173:18, 3173:20 **four** - 3084:1, 3084:7, 3111:7, 3112:6, 3126:18, 3141:21 Four- 3084:2 **fourteen** - 3048:25, 3049:4, 3049:6, 3063:12, 3187:11, 3187:15, 3187:17 fourth - 3189:19 Fox- 3012:8, 3013:7 3175:9, 3175:10, 3175:16, 3175:19 frame - 3069:11 3106:19, 3114:14, 3210:22, 3212:7 3210:22, 3212:7 Frank- 3016:17, 3019:24, 3034:6, 3042:21, 3042:23, 3051:6, 3068:15, 3071:20, 3088:5, 3088:10, 3093:17, 3096:4, 3111:8, 3121:21, 3122:14, 3123:6, 3133:15, 3134:8, 3137:8, 3147:25, 3148:19, 3150:19. 3148:19, 3150:19, 3151:21, 3152:14 3154:24, 3156:8, 3159:4, 3188:19, 3194:11, 3196:13, 3198:18, 3199:4, 3208:24, 3213:20, 3222:5 Frank's- 3139:14, 3164:18, 3218:11 freaked - 3113:11 free - 3124:5 fresher - 3037:11, 3199:11 Friday- 3068:18 friend - 3016:8, 3016:10, 3018:16, 3018:19, 3054:1, 3148:16, 3153:9, 3154:7, 3158:18, 3158:19, 3165:20, 3208:16, 3208:20, 3208:25 friend/acquaintance friends - 3016:1, 3063:19, 3071:4, 3071:9, 3071:14, 3118:17, 3152:13, 3152:14, 3153:17, 3159:3, 3207:20 frightened - 3131:5

3135:4, 3139:20, 3154:24, 3157:24, 3162:3, 3166:17, 3173:15 frustrates - 3129:9 fuck - 3154:25 fucked - 3072:22, 3185:9, 3216:16 Fucking - 3123:6, 3216:5 fuel - 3121:18 full - 3205:3, 3206:21 fundamental - 3174:18 fundamentally - 3174:18 fuzzy - 3113:7

G

Gail - 3021:13, 3027:7, 3086:21, 3099:23, 3100:1, 3100:5, 3113:15, 3119:14, 3128:4, 3180:2, 3181:7, 3183:3, 3209:10, 3214:15 3215:14, 3219:9, 3219:13 gain - 3100:25, 3159:15 gang - 3172:22, 3172:25, **Gary** - 3019:16, 3096:18, 3097:1, 3097:3 gather - 3190:25, 3192:25, 3204:24 gears - 3216:8 **Gee**-3210:18 geez - 3152:25 general - 3216:13 **generally** - 3015:18, 3032:14, 3036:4, 3069:21, 3073:22, 3074:18, 3076:6 **generated** - 3204:10 generating - 3204:13 genteating - 3204.13 gentle - 3160:5 George - 3016:3, 3016:5, 3019:10, 3019:12, 3019:21, 3021:4, 3021:21, 3022:22, 3025:25, 3026:11, 3031:12, 3031:16, 3032:2, 3033:11, 3034:24, 3035:18, 3042:12, 3044:16, 3046:16, 3048:9, 3050:20, 3051:7, 3055:6, 3057:24, 3069:1, 3071:7, 3071:9, 3071:12, 3071:13, 3072:23, 3078:25 3083:19, 3085:8, 3093:17, 3099:10, 3099:21, 3100:6, 3100:19, 3105:23, 3106:4, 3106:7, 3106:8, 3106:21, 3111:8, 3111:17, 3111:24, 3112:9, 3113:10, 3114:17, 3118:8, 3133:20, 3137:9, 3138:21, 3138:24, 3140:1, 3184:2, 3188:18, 3189:21, 3192:1, 3192:2, 3198:12, 3201:24, 3208:11, 3208:17, 3211:12, 3211:13, 3212:4, 3212:9, 3214:21, 3214:25, 3215:6, 3215:18, 3218:22 3218:23, 3219:2, 3220:12, 3220:16, 3221:1, 3221:5 George's - 3100:16, getter - 3025:19 Gibson- 3012:9, 3186:16, 3186:17 girl - 3034:6, 3034:7, 3042:16, 3051:11, 3121:1, 3156:12 **girls** - 3035:24, 3042:25, 3044:17, 3055:15,

3087:23, 3137:17 given - 3037:7, 3080:12, 3088:23, 3100:5, 3102:6, 3102:17, 3108:8, 3113:19, 3132:25, 3134:21, 3149:19, 3156:13, 3168:4, 3188:6 Gm - 3102:21 gonna - 3131:20 goofing - 3215:11 gosh - 3138:9 gossip - 3222:1 gossiping - 3221:22 Government - 3012:4 grab - 3181:12 graphic - 3178:5 great - 3205:21 green - 3141:22 grew - 3016:6 grid - 3111:11 **group** - 3017:22, 3044:15, 3139:20, 3193:12, 3208:11, 3209:20 growing - 3028:5 grudge - 3079:25 guess - 3018:12, 3018:19, 3023:16, 3023:18, 3074:13, 3104:4, 3120:20, 3123:16, 3139:13, 3139:21, 3147:1, 3157:8, 3165:6, 3165:8, 3165:19, 3195:9, 3199:17, 3200:4, 3204:9, 3209:5, 3214:11, 3217:3 **guessing** - 3022:19, 3156:24, 3175:4 guilt - 3039:6, 3039:14 guilty - 3082:5, 3082:7, 3101:22, 3102:20, 3109:12, 3164:5, 3177:3, gullible - 3124:5 guy - 3097:13, 3138:24,

Н

3141:23, 3142:1, 3143:7

guys - 3138:6, 3138:16, 3216:7, 3217:15, 3221:7

half - 3017:20, 3047:18, 3108:18, 3157:2, 3174:15, 3187:1, 3221:10 half-way - 3187:1 Hall - 3013:10, 3016:21, 3019:25, 3021:19, 3025:25, 3034:8, 3051:20, 3071:18, 3093:19, 3106:5, 3106:12, 3106:21, 3130:5, 3130:10, 3130:13, 3137:14, 3137:19, 3144:14, 3182:14, 3182:15, 3182:25, 3184:9, 3184:13, 3189:17, 3189:20, 3196:14, 3200:9, 3200:25, 3201:12, 3202:17, 3203:6, 3203:14, 3206:13, 3206:16, 3206:17, 3206:18, 3207:4, 3222:15 Hall's - 3093:23, 3094:7, 3094:18 hand - 3035:1, 3049:25 handed - 3068:25, 3102:13 hands - 3074:8, 3119:1 hang - 3017:11, 3018:5, 3120:23

hanging - 3020:4

happy - 3110:10,



front - 3078:23, 3085:3, 3111:15, 3112:10, 3113:1

important - 3030:15,

Impossible - 3174:4 impress - 3028:6

3152:16, 3153:14, 3153:15, 3157:2, 3159:6

3161:25, 3162:1 hard - 3047:22, 3057:6, 3103:19, 3110:5, 3153:6 Hardy - 3011:3, 3013:4, 3014:4, 3014:5, 3014:10, 3014:17, 3037:20, 3076:5, 3082:14, 3082:20, 3082:23, 3118:15, 3118:19, 3192:14, 3193:16, 3195:18, 3201:19 harm - 3195:4 Harris - 3016:13, Harris - 3016:13, 3019:25, 3036:9, 3036:12, 3043:12, 3043:15, 3043:21, 3045:3, 3071:14, 3071:16, 3096:17, 3096:24, 3130:13, 3144:14, 3190:11, 3190:17, 3191:14, 3191:22, 3192:4, 3195:20 3191:22, 3192:4, 3195:20, 3195:24, 3196:24, 3197:12, 3197:16, 3198:13, 3198:20, 3199:5, 3199:14, 3200:2, 3200:9, 3200:10, 3202:1, 3202:9, 3202:19, 3203:2, 3209:1, 3212:7, 3212:25, 3213:1 Harris' - 3218:15 hashish - 3017:16 head - 3061:15, 3061:18, 3061:20, 3118:22, 3143:25, 3154:18, 3154:20, 3183:15, 3191:9, 3191:10, 3217:17 head-board - 3183:15 hear - 3047:22, 3051:14, 3100:11, 3141:23 3144:14, 3146:6, 3162:7, 3165:7, 3183:5, 3221:17, 3221:23 heard - 3021:10, 3064:6, 3088:13, 3093:9, 3094:21, 3099:15, 3099:19, 3099:22, 3101:8, 3120:21, 3125:24, 3133:2, 3144:12, 3146:19, 3155:18, 3155:21, 3177:3, 3177:10, 3182:15, 3200:3, 3203:6, 3211:5, 3216:14, 3221:25, 3222:5 hearing - 3093:7, 3155:17, 3155:21, 3165:16, 3172:10, 3204:4, 3214:18 hears - 3163:4 heck - 3129:5, 3133:6 held - 3105:21, 3121:13, 3123:10, 3123:15 hell - 3131:18 Henderson - 3085:22 hereby - 3224:4 herein - 3224:6 **Hersh** - 3012:2, 3107:15 **high** - 3017:20, 3024:11, 3053:13, 3212:17, 3212:23, 3213:13, 3214:2, 3214:6 highest - 3159:24 **highlight** - 3109:2, 3182:25, 3196:8 himself - 3096:4, 3105:5, 3195:4, 3211:20 hindsight - 3166:24 hint - 3152:9 Hinz - 3011:11, 3224:2, 3224:13 hit - 3191:9 hitting - 3048:20, 3048:23, 3187:9

Hmhm - 3061:21 Hodson - 3011:2, 3013:11, 3206:8, 3206:9, 3206:12, 3206:16, 3207:3, 3223:12 hold - 3122:4, 3122:17 holidays - 3070:18 home - 3027:1, 3050:21, 3051:9, 3051:20, 3065:17, 3070:19, 3070:24, 3103:16, 3220:8, 3220:9 3220:21, 3221:9, 3221:10, 3222:25 homicide - 3172:22 honest - 3129:20, 3129:21, 3129:22, 3143:1, 3146:13, 3147:2, 3159:20, 3159:23 honestly - 3201:7 Honourable - 3010:6 hope - 3059:23 hoped - 3037:24 hoping - 3059:13, 3059:20 **Hoppy** - 3035:19, 3035:21, 3037:5, 3037:15, 3157:21, 3158:2, 3158:4, 3221:17 Hopy - 3034:10 horrific - 3124:11 horse - 3210:15, 3211:2 hospital - 3126:18 hostage - 3105:21 hotel - 3018:5, 3020:5, 3121:15, 3190:12, 3190:16, 3196:11 Hotel - 3010:17, 3210:2 hounded - 3186:1 **hour** - 3026:17, 3121:11, 3142:8, 3174:15 hours - 3088:7, 3105:22 Hull - 3042:24, 3050:20 hundred - 3061:19, 3061:20, 3061:24 hung - 3018:18, 3209:21 hungry - 3110:9 hurt - 3195:4 hyper - 3018:11, 3024:17, 3024:18, 3024:21, 3025:2, 3025:3, 3037:2, 3037:6 hyperactive - 3024:13 hysterical - 3108:13, hysterically - 3035:4,

I ld - 3040:25, 3041:4, 3068:13, 3071:24, 3079:7, 3082:25, 3092:10, 3102:3 **idea** - 3103:16, 3115:2, 3125:23, 3136:19, 3141:10, 3142:3, 3156:10, 3159:2, 3174:22, 3209:12 identified - 3142:10 identify - 3197:10 identities - 3093:1 ill - 3037:14 imagined - 3077:6 immediately - 3183:25, 3218:7 impact - 3023:19 impaired - 3190:12. 3190:17 implications - 3154:13 implied - 3084:10,

3056:7, 3056:11, 3056:19,

3057:3

3189:7

impression - 3037:7 3051:19, 3094:4, 3110:19, 3114:21, 3120:8, 3165:11, 3166:3, 3168:2, 3174:12 imprisonment - 3204:7 inaccurate - 3045:1 incident - 3023:2, 3024:8, 3025:4, 3025:5, 3024:8, 3025:4, 3025:5, 3026:18, 3027:10, 3027:14, 3027:25, 3028:17, 3028:24, 3029:6, 3039:10, 3046:25, 3058:10, 3058:15, 3058:23, 3063:3, 3063:8, 3063:9, 3079:22, 3080:17, 3089:2, 3094:3, 3105:3, 3089:2, 3094:3, 3105:3 3089:2, 3094:3, 3105:3, 3106:1, 3106:3, 3106:18, 3110:25, 3114:25, 3118:7, 3119:11, 3119:19, 3119:20, 3122:10, 3122:14, 3123:11, 3123:18, 3147:11, 3149:8, 3150:5, 3150:10, 3150:24, 3151:16, 3152:10, 3154:11, 3154:14, 3155:3, 3155:4, 3155:9, 3155:15, 3155:14, 3155:9, 3155:15, 3155:16, 3155:25, 3156:21, 3156:22, 3156:25, 3157:1, 3157:2, 3157:23, 3157:25, 3158:15, 3158:24, 3159:46, 3159:4 3158:25, 3162:19, 3164:19, 3174:14 3177:21, 3177:23, 3178:4, 3179:23, 3180:10, 3188:15, 3190:1, 3190:16, 3191:12, 3192:15, 3207:19, 3219:3, 3221:12 incidents - 3120:2. 3120:5, 3120:18, 3121:8, 3121:24, 3123:1, 3123:3, 3123:6, 3123:8, 3123:18, 3150:13 include - 3081:12 included - 3016:3, 3038:9, 3038:15 inconsistency - 3189:3, 3189:8 incriminating - 3107:10 indeed - 3044:24, 3148:13 independent - 3192:11 Index - 3013:1 indicate - 3036:23, 3098:20, 3196:24, 3198:16 indicated - 3067:17, 3096:23, 3182:14, 3183:6, 3193:15, 3196:9 indicating - 3044:25 indication - 3086:2 individual - 3094:25 individuals - 3024:6, 3044:25, 3071:5 industry - 3015:20 inferred - 3098:10 influence - 3020:12, 3020:23, 3024:7, 3024:10, 3024:19, 3024:22, 3034:13, 3037:3, 3052:5, 3053:16, 3086:18, 3112:18, 3132:6, 3189:24 **information** - 3029:14, 3030:14, 3030:15,

3032:11, 3033:18, 3033:20, 3034:16, 3034:19, 3035:11, 3035:12, 3035:15, 3036:5, 3036:14, 3036:20, 3038:2, 3038:6, 3038:13, 3038:25, 3039:19, 3043:9, 3048:3, 3048:6, 3049:16, 3049:19, 3051:16, 3052:25, 3054:21, 3055:21, 3058:6, 3060:9, 3062:11, 3062:21, 3066:5, 3066:8, 3067:3, 3067:6, 3073:7, 3075:9, 3075:19, 3077:13, 3075:19, 3077:13, 3077:18, 3081:2, 3082:9, 3082:12, 3084:17, 3086:2, 3089:14, 3091:13, 3091:16, 3093:12, 3094:19, 3094:22, 3095:8, 3095:17, 3095:24, 3096:8, 3096:19, 3097:9, 3097:17, 3099:6, 3099:20, 3100:6, 3100:12, 3100:21, 3101:4, 3115:4, 3115:24, 3116:15, 3117:17, 3118:5, 3118:10, 3124:10, 3124:21, 3128:17, 3149:2, 3153:8, 3176:18, 3199:18, 3203:13, 3203:15, 3211:8 informer - 3061:5, 3124:22, 3124:25, 3125:10 ingested - 3211:19 ingesting - 3210:16, 3213:13 initial - 3073:1, 3102:4, 3116:8 initialed - 3073:3 inject - 3191:8 injected - 3213:1 Inland - 3011:14 Inn - 3019:3, 3031:9, 3032:1 innocence - 3039:6, 3039:14 innocent - 3082:8. 3103:10, 3103:11, 3124:1, 3141:1, 3164:5, 3177:7, 3183:22 inquired - 3149:10 inquiry - 3161:6 Inquiry - 3010:2, 3010:24, 3014:21 inspired - 3155:10 instead - 3162:8 insulting - 3132:10 intensified - 3114:24 intercourse - 3034:5, 3034:10, 3035:24 interest - 3163:10, 3219:19, 3221:3 interested - 3159:21, 3192:9 interestingly - 3171:13 internet - 3128:21 interpret - 3023:11 interpretation - 3025:4, 3130:23, 3183:20 interrupt - 3125:9 interspersed - 3136:5 intervened - 3056:25 interview - 3066:17. 3072:3, 3092:21, 3115:17, 3162:12, 3162:13, 3188:14 interviewed - 3068:18. 3096:16, 3104:2, 3115:25, 3143:19, 3144:3, 3169:22

intimidated - 3168:8

intimidating - 3115:18, 3115:19, 3160:2 intoxicant - 3052:6 introduce - 3014:13 inventory - 3205:3 investigated - 3209:9 investigation - 3091:23, 3115:5, 3176:7 investigator - 3095:13, 3099:1 invite - 3178:17 invited - 3033:15 involved - 3028:10, 3046:14, 3067:11, 3069:10, 3078:1, 3116:5, 3116:22, 3148:9, 3172:6, 3188:15 involvement - 3027:25, 3028:1, 3069:8, 3077:21, 3091:21, 3107:3, 3116:8 Irene - 3011:10 irrational - 3181:12 Isabelle - 3011:6 issue - 3130:2, 3205:13 item - 3022:4, 3047:5, 3057:22 itself - 3104:13, 3154:21, 3164:11, 3176:24

.

jail - 3103:17, 3128:16, 3141:3, 3141:14, 3141:16, 3154:7, 3163:16 James - 3012:3 **January**- 3015:11, 3033:5, 3038:14, 3039:4, 3039:11, 3039:17, 3041:10, 3067:12, 3067:14, 3068:9, 3068:18, 3068:23, 3069:4, 3072:16, 3080:13, 3082:25, 3157:16, 3157:22, 3158:6, 3161:11, 3176:8, 3187:4, 3188:4, 3188:7, 3188:14, 3188:16, 3191:23, 3193:14, 3196:9, 3196:23, 3197:15, 3199:11, 3199:12, 3223:6 **Jay**- 3012:6 jerk - 3218:8 **Jerry**- 3011:13, 3127:19 job - 3085:3, 3177:6 John- 3012:7, 3016:25, 3186:21 joke - 3048:10, 3089:15, 3090:2, 3090:22, 3131:1, 3131:3, 3131:16, 3131:18, 3143:17, 3167:15, 3173:11, 3174:10, 3174:11, 3174:13, 3174:16, 3175:2, 3178:10, 3178:14, 3178:20, 3179:5, 3179:9, 3179:24, 3179:25 **joking** - 3025:6, 3025:8, 3107:9, 3108:1, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:13, 3108:14, 3108:24, 3108:14, 3108:23, 3109:1, 3109:10, 3110:3, 3114:25, 3130:3, 3132:25, 3143:6, 3169:9, 3182:3, 3183:13, 3183:18, 3218:7, 3222:3, 3222:6 jokingly - 3129:18, 3133:4, 3133:5 Jordan- 3011:3 iournalism - 3162:5 Joyce- 3012:3, 3085:12 **Judge**- 3102:21 **judge** - 3042:18, 3045:16, 3087:18



Leader-post- 3102:14,

leading - 3078:4, 3136:1 leaned - 3183:15,

leaping - 3154:23 learned - 3029:13,

learning - 3069:18

3169:1. 3205:9

3217:17

3054:1

jump - 3113:3 jumped - 3111:20, 3220:14 jumping - 3139:5, 3216:8 juncture - 3192:23 **June**- 3080:24, 3222:19, 3222:22, 3223:6 jury - 3144:12, 3165:15, 3166:10, 3166:17, 3168:4, 3168:8, 3173:15 justice - 3204:6 Justice- 3010:6 justify - 3203:10

K Kara - 3011:6 Karen - 3011:11, 3224:2, 3224:13 **Karst** - 3012:8, 3034:3, 3089:18, 3121:7, 3125:2, 3125:10, 3134:22, 3143:20, 3175:19 3175:20, 3188:13, 3188:17 keep - 3129:1, 3138:6, 3146:10, 3169:25, 3173:25, 3174:1 kid - 3028:5, 3046:18, 3046:23, 3054:2, 3131:2, 3168:8 **kidding** - 3054:9, 3055:3, 3055:11, 3055:15, 3055:18 **killed** - 3022:14, 3023:6, 3025:13, 3035:2, 3048:25, 3049:2, 3049:3, 3049:5, 3049:7, 3063:12, 3111:1, 3111:22, 3113:8, 3131:13, 3154:22, 3155:6, 3156:12, 3180:2, 3187:11, 3187:13, 3187:14, 3187:16, 3187:18 killer - 3127:23 killing - 3022:8, 3114:9, 3165:4 **kind** - 3017:19, 3018:9, 3020:18, 3024:4, 3028:21, 3062:6, 3075:8, 3112:16, 3113:10, 3114:1, 3114:17, 3115:20, 3116:1, 3139:10, 3145:22, 3153:4, 3160:3, 3161:4, 3190:11, 3190:23, 3205:13, 3205:14, 3210:11, 3213:10, 3213:14, 3214:25, 3216:2, 3216:4, 3216:6, 3217:21, 3218:8, 3218:20, 3219:6, 3219:17, 3219:20, 3221:3, 3221:4 **kinds** - 3017:15, 3123:22 knees - 3022:11, 3022:12, 3047:16, 3047:24, 3047:25, 3215:24, 3215:25 knife - 3106:1 knock - 3042:4 Knowing - 3035:24 knowing - 3076:18, knowledge - 3100:19, 3124:8, 3224:6 known - 3017:5, 3033:9, 3054:21, 3135:9, 3135:13, 3135:14 knows - 3105:1 Knox - 3012:5, 3013:9,

3193:9, 3193:10, 3193:11, 3202:25, 3205:25

Krogan - 3012:4, 3206:3, Kujawa - 3012:6

L laid - 3024:16, 3066:14, 3216:18 Lana- 3012:4 land - 3159:25 Lane- 3019:3, 3033:13, 3041:18, 3209:7 language - 3113:22 language' - 3184:25 Lapchuk- 3016:3, 3016:5, 3019:10, 3019:13, 3021:4, 3033:11, 3051:20, 3054:16, 3055:6, 3055:19, 3068:15, 3069:1, 3071:7, 3083:19, 3084:5, 3084:8 3085:8, 3086:19, 3093:17, 3096:4, 3098:24, 3099:10, 3099:17, 3099:19, 3100:9, 3100:11, 3118:8, 3121:21, 3122:13, 3123:3, 3144:13, 3147:25, 3148:11, 3150:19, 3151:1, 3151:18, 3152:13, 3152:18, 3156:8, 3156:9, 3159:3, 3180:25, 3184:2, 3188:18, 3189:21, 3192:2, 3193:20, 3196:16, 3199:4, 3208:17, 3211:13, 3212:4, 3212:20, 3219:2, 3219:25 lapsed - 3071:3 large - 3193:12 Larry- 3011:14, 3012:10 **Last**- 3033:10 last - 3036:17, 3042:21, 3063:14, 3066:25 3068:16, 3073:4, 3077:1, 3083:23, 3083:24, 3092:11, 3097:16, 3098:25, 3100:23, 3106:25, 3110:20, 3119:17, 3127:3, 3143:12, 3144:18 late - 3034:22, 3204:4, 3209:18 latter's - 3072:9 laugh - 3022:16, 3023:8, 3056:4, 3056:6, 3057:16 laughed - 3035:4, 3110:17, 3217:17 laughing - 3024:2, 3024:3, 3024:4, 3049:14, 3056:8, 3056:11, 3056:17, 3056:18, 3057:5, 3058:9, 3108:13, 3110:7, 3178:23, 3179:3, 3187:25, 3216:24 laughs - 3110:9, 3110:10, 3110:11 Launa- 3083:14, 3084:4, 3084:22, 3085:7 lawn - 3142:6 **lawyer** - 3040:17, 3040:21, 3053:4, 3089:4, 3104:7, 3117:25, 3123:21, 3123:24, 3128:19, 3160:20, 3160:22, 3175:19, 3188:25, 3193:12, 3199:2 lawyers - 3107:16, 3108:18, 3127:15, 3179:17, 3193:12 lay - 3218:13

layman - 3160:2

Leader- 3102:14, 3169:1,

lead - 3203:21

3205:9

least - 3055:7, 3138:23, 3152:17, 3155:4, 3159:5, 3164:8, 3205:6 3164:8, 3205:6 leave - 3023:15, 3026:14, 3050:18, 3050:19, 3050:22, 3050:24, 3058:3, 3064:24, 3078:22, 3087:19, 3087:25, 3133:11, 3140:8, 3144:20, 3164:15, 3171:4, 3180:23, 3200:22, 3220:7, 3220:9 3220:9 leaving - 3070:18, 3088:10, 3139:25, 3140:10, 3144:22, 3171:16, 3198:11, 3198:12, 3198:14 led - 3098:19 left - 3026:1, 3026:21, 3026:24, 3028:22, 3035:18, 3035:20, 3044:21, 3051:12, 3052:5, 3057:24, 3058:4, 3088:7, 3094:3, 3097:25, 3133:20, 3133:22, 3133:25, 3137:4, 3140:1, 3158:3, 3171:9, 3171:11, 3171:12, 3183:24, 3198:17, 3198:21, 3203:25, 3220:21, 3220:24, 3220:25, 3221:1, 3221:2, 3221:6, 3221:7, 3223:6 legal - 3161:5 legally - 3076:10 legs - 3047:17, 3047:18, 3072:19 length - 3105:1 lengthier - 3102:24 leniency - 3103:7 lenient - 3104:14, 3104:18 less - 3129:21, 3162:14, 3195:12 letter - 3188:4, 3188:11 lid - 3115:21 lie - 3080:1, 3084:13, 3141:18 lied - 3084:9, 3084:10, life - 3015:19, 3078:22. 3124:17, 3124:18, 3129:4, 3129:5, 3129:7, 3145:3, 3154:8, 3161:2, 3161:3, 3161:9 Life- 3172:20 life's - 3104:4, 3104:10 light - 3103:10, 3154:3, 3156:18, 3188:22 lightest - 3102:13 likelihood - 3099:18, 3144:11 **likely** - 3032:4, 3088:24, 3156:20, 3157:10 limelight - 3161:23 line - 3085:3, 3128:6, 3143:8, 3197:20, 3198:11, 3198:25, 3199:17 lines - 3058:19, 3158:1, 3169:16 Lines- 3058:21 lineup - 3141:19.

3141:21, 3142:2, 3142:10 liquor - 3052:6, 3053:23 listen - 3028:7 listened - 3163:8 literally - 3221:10 live - 3017:24, 3221:11 lived - 3016:6, 3095:21, 3103:20, 3221:10 lives - 3152:17 living - 3014:22 lobby - 3031:21 local - 3044:5, 3044:13 **Lockyer**- 3012:3, 3013:6, 3145:20, 3147:10, 3147:16, 3170:23, 3175:5, 3203:24 logic - 3157:9 look - 3023:23, 3033:24, 3069:7, 3122:17, 3132:13, 3133:10, 3136:10, 3139:22, 3156:18 3157:18, 3158:1, 3179:4, 3180:12, 3196:3, 3202:12, 3202:13 Look- 3173:24, 3202:16 looked - 3023:22, 3050:7, 3113:12, 3179:7, 3196:6, 3218:17 looking - 3024:1, 3024:2, 3129:25, 3152:21, 3202:18, 3218:18, 3218:21, 3219:5 Lord- 3186:19 lose - 3057:6 lost - 3051:23, 3104:8, 3125:21, 3127:9, 3129:12, 3132:17, 3221:3 loud - 3021:9 love - 3127:1 loved - 3153:9 Lsd- 3052:7 lunch - 3118:24, 3119:3, 3121:11 M

Maccallum - 3010:7. 3014:3, 3014:14, 3075:24, 3076:4, 3082:16, 3118:19, 3119:2, 3119:8, 3147:8, 3147:12, 3170:16, 3175:6, 3175:9, 3175:11, 3186:16, 3186:18, 3193:8, 3202:22, 3206:2, 3206:5, 3206:7, 3206:10, 3206:15, 3206:18, 3206:22, 3206:25, 3223:14 magazines - 3018:4 main - 3105:6 man - 3035:6, 3047:13, 3062:22, 3128:16 Manager - 3011:5 manner - 3057:16, 3114:20, 3181:12, 3183:14, 3183:18, 3194:18 manufactured - 3129:2 March - 3107:2, 3161:20 Maria - 3188:19 marijuana - 3017:16, 3020:21, 3024:15, 3034:12 married - 3083:19 materials - 3080:9 **matter** - 3027:9, 3028:23, 3054:14, 3059:5, 3063:2, 3070:9, 3095:14, 3098:19, 3099:24, 3108:10, 3109:17, 3109:20, 3116:18,

3117:21, 3119:4, 3126:5, 3171:7, 3174:24 matters - 3116:3 mature - 3168:7 mcneil - 3102:10 mean - 3020:1, 3024:13, 3028:5, 3037:4, 3038:11, 3039:7, 3052:16, 3053:15, 3057:2, 3061:7, 3075:2, 3075:2, 3082:1, 3083:25, 3076:27, 3094:8, 3103:14, 3103:18, 3103:19, 3103:20, 3103:25, 3104:1, 3104:21, 3105:11, 3108:13, 3109:23, 3110:4, 3110:7, 3110:12, 3116:7, 3117:1, 3117:2, 3117:6, 3117:7, 3117:10, 3117:12, 3120:21, 3122:20, 3124:13, 3124:15, 3125:5, 3125:6, 3126:6, 3127:5, 3127:7, 3127:19, 3128:6 3128:18, 3129:4, 3130:19, 3131:5, 3131:19, 3137:7, 3138:5, 3138:18, 3142:20, 3143:3, 3145:4, 3146:25, 3148:3, 3145:4, 3146:25, 3148:11, 3149:14, 3149:17, 3152:22, 3153:10, 3162:24, 3163:6, 3165:15, 3168:24, 3169:25, 3177:12, 3200:20, 3200:21, 3204:2, 3204:12, 3220:8 means - 3143:25, 3164:1 media - 3078:20, 3107:8, 3130:9, 3130:11, 3204:14, 3204:24 meet - 3031:25, 3033:12, 3040:17, 3040:21, 3068:1, 3070:21 meeting - 3031:16, 3038:14, 3040:11, 3070:13, 3070:16, 3092:1, 3092:6, 3092:17, 3117:16, 3193:17, 3193:21, 3208:12 meetings - 3031:12 Melnick - 3102:19 Melnyk - 3013:3, 3014:7, 3014:9, 3014:11, 3014:18, 3015:11, 3015:19, 3017:4, 3018:21, 3019:22, 3021:6, 3022:6, 3023:11, 3025:15, 3027:4, 3027:21, 3029:4, 3027.4, 3027.21, 3029.4, 3032:23, 3033:2, 3033:2, 3034:17, 3038:4, 3040:2, 3040:24, 3041:14, 3041:21, 3042:19, 3043:10, 3044:23, 3045:17, 3048:2, 3049:15, 3051:14, 3053:1, 3053:9, 3053:10, 3050:10, 3050:10, 3050:10, 3050:10, 3050:10, 3050:10, 3050:10, 305 3051:14, 3053:1, 6063:3, 3053:10, 3054:20, 3055:25, 3058:7, 3060:10, 3062:12, 3062:16, 3066:4, 3067:4, 3067:9, 3068:14,

3068:15, 3069:1, 3069:18,

3070:7, 3071:24, 3072:4, 3072:7, 3072:9, 3072:16,

3072:24, 3073:2, 3073:13, 3074:3, 3074:4, 3074:10,

3076:8, 3077:3, 3077:14, 3077:22, 3079:10, 3079:12, 3079:20, 3081:3,

3081:9, 3083:1, 3083:11,

3083:17, 3084:16, 3086:3, 3086:12, 3088:19, 3090:6,

3090:16, 3091:18, 3091:20, 3092:13,



3067:21, 3068:2, 3102:9 money - 3062:7, 3210:7 monologue - 3135:20

month - 3033:14

3093:12, 3093:22, 3094:5, 3095:5, 3095:9, 3095:18, 3096:3, 3096:7, 3096:13, 3097:8, 3097:11, 3097:18, 3098:24, 3100:24, 3102:6, 3102:7, 3102:25, 3103:1, 3103:6, 3105:2, 3106:25, 3107:14, 3107:21, 3108:24, 3109:5, 3109:6, 3110:23, 3114:3, 3116:7, 3117:15, 3118:15, 3119:10, 3145:19 3145:21, 3175:18, 3180:25, 3183:8, 3183:9, 3183:12, 3183:18, 3184:2, 3185:22, 3186:21, 3187:3, 3188:18, 3189:21, 3191:18, 3193:11, 3199:9, 3206:11, 3207:24, 3208:10, 3211:13, 3212:4, 3212:19, 3219:2, 3219:25 Melnyk's - 3218:19 member - 3173:2 members - 3066:18, 3172:24 memo - 3068:23 3071:22, 3071:25, 3072:6 Memo - 3072:1 memories - 3194:14, 3200:14 memory - 3035:7, 3037:10, 3043:13, 3060:20, 3074:22, 3120:1, 3134:15, 3137:20, 3193:25, 3194:13, 3194:22, 3199:10, 3200:18, 3202:18, 3203:4, 3203:13 men - 3085:4 mention - 3026:12, 3036:9, 3043:7, 3043:12, 3063:13, 3063:18, 3105:25, 3122:14, 3136:12, 3157:6, 3159:5, 3160:17, 3198:13, 3201:4 mentioned - 3024:5. 3025:24, 3030:11, 3032:19, 3037:24, 3043:17, 3044:16, 3058:22, 3063:7, 3065:5, 3096:13, 3112:6, 3113:18, 3139:25, 3150:21, 3179:16, 3215:9 mentioning - 3030:14, 3063:22, 3075:6 mentions - 3123:8 mescaline - 3017:16, 3020:20, 3112:17 met - 3017:7, 3031:7, 3031:14, 3032:6, 3040:5, 3069:3, 3083:3, 3092:4, 3121:6, 3176:9, 3176:22, 3194:4, 3208:10, 3209:20, 3210:6 Meyer - 3011:12, 3224:2, 3224:17 middle - 3048:16, 3058:14, 3068:24 might - 3038:25, 3113:17, 3119:13, 3124:11, 3131:16, 3132:14, 3132:21, 3136:1, 3132:14, 3132:21, 3136:1, 3139:2, 3140:22, 3143:17, 3145:15, 3148:3, 3156:7, 3156:10, 3156:12, 3156:21, 3158:23, 3160:17, 3164:1, 3165:1, 3174:10, 3177:22, 3195:3, 3160:4, 3200:43, 3210:18 3196:4, 3208:13, 3210:18, 3220:18

miles - 3142:8 **Milgaard** - 3010:4, 3012:2, 3012:3, 3016:19, 3017:5, 3018:1, 3018:24, 3019:24, 3033:9, 3033:12, 3039:1, 3040:3, 3042:9, 3044:17, 3045:23, 3060:23, 3067:17 3069:19, 3070:3, 3072:3, 3074:5, 3074:7, 3075:15, 3076:2, 3077:4, 3077:9, 3080:1, 3080:5, 3080:10, 3081:19, 3084:9, 3084:13, 3085:13, 3086:10, 3088:11, 3093:5, 3095:13, 3095:21, 3096:6, 3097:24, 3101:11, 3107:8, 3109:10, 3109:12, 3110:25, 3135:9, 3135:13, 3162:2, 3176:6, 3177:2, 3177:6, 3177:16, 3179:3, 3179:3, 3179:10, 3179:3, 3179:3, 3179:4, 3179:3, 3179:4, 3179:3, 3179:4, 3179:3, 3179:4, 3179:3, 3179:4, 3179:3, 3179:4, 3179:3, 3179:4, 317 3178:2, 3178:23, 3180:19, 3181:2, 3183:8, 3183:10, 3183:14, 3183:19, 3184:4, 3195:2, 3196:12, 3198:18, 3199:4, 3204:1, 3207:20, 3208:2, 3209:9, 3209:23, 3211:8, 3213:23, 3214:3, 3215:21, 3216:14, 3219:3 Milgaard's - 3072:15, 3076:23, 3107:16, 3109:7, 3180:14, 3183:21, 3188:23, 3189:4, 3199:1, 3199:21, 3204:7, 3217:20, 3218:3, 3219:8, 3219:11, 3222.8 **Miller** - 3021:13, 3027:7, 3054:3, 3086:21, 3107:11, 3113:16, 3119:14, 3128:4, 3180:3, 3181:7, 3183:4, 3209:10, 3215:14, 3219:9, 3219:13 Miller's - 3214:15 mind - 3028:21, 3093:10, 3117:7, 3118:25, 3120:12, 3136:21, 3140:22, 3146:21, 3146:24, 3149:12, 3159:9, 3159:10, 3159:12, 3163:21, 3170:15, 3202:9, 3219:7, 3222:13 mindset - 3028:14 minimum - 3149:25. 3150:7 minister - 3204:6 Ministries - 3095:14, 3099:2 ministry - 3097:24 minute - 3036:1, 3045:18, 3045:22, 3046:21, 3048:22, 3050:11, 3051:2, 3052:11, 3057:18, 3057:20, 3057:21, 3094:5, 3133:15, 3143:12, 3151:7, 3187:8, 3196:3, 3204:17, 3204:19 minutes - 3082:16, 3170:6, 3175:12, 3202:5 Miss - 3088:5, 3088:10 miss - 3117:5 missing - 3136:9, 3200:24 misunderstanding -3170:22 moment - 3043:8, 3048:2, 3073:6, 3084:16, 3101:8, 3125:15, 3164:13, 3190:15, 3208:1, 3208:8,

3221:22

Monday - 3065:9, 3065:19, 3066:18, 3067:1

months - 3101:24, 3102:6, 3102:8, 3104:9, 3163:18, 3163:19, 3171:14 Montreal - 3223:5 moreso - 3155:3 **morning** - 3014:3, 3014:5, 3014:14, 3014:16, 3014:18, 3014:19, 3014:21, 3026:21, 3027:1, 3035:20, 3058:4, 3081:16, 3082:15, 3088:7, 3103:15, 3105:22, 3119:11, 3121:11, 3125:25, 3134:19, 3140:8, 3144:24, 3158:3, 3159:19, 3167:6, 3167:16, 3167:25 3169:10, 3174:12 3193:15, 3195:17 3198:17, 3198:22 3201:17 Most - 3032:4 most - 3024:11, 3136:5 motel - 3018:22 3019:18, 3021:2, 3026:2, 3027:25, 3028:17, 3028:24, 3029:6, 3029:21, 3030:12, 3032:3, 3032:10, 3035:22, 3036:12, 3039:10, 3043:15, 3046:5, 3046:7, 3046:17, 3046:25, 3047:2, 3047:6, 3052:2, 3047:2, 30 3058:15, 3063:9, 3065:21, 3080:17, 3088:14, 3090:19, 3093:2, 3093:4 3093:6, 3093:19, 3096:14, 3096:24, 3097:2, 3097:4, 3097:10, 3105:3, 3105:4, 3106:18, 3109:14, 3109:23, 3110:24, 3114:13, 3119:20, 3119:25, 3128:15, 3130:6, 3130:12, 3137:23, 3140:14, 3148:5, 3150:5, 3150:10, 3150:24, 3153:12, 3154:11, 3155:3, 3155:4, 3155:15, 3155:20, 3155:25, 3156:21, 3156:22, 3156:25, 3157:1, 3157:11, 3157:18, 3157:23, 3157:25, 3158:21, 3158:24, 3158:25, 3159:6, 3164:11, 3164:14, 3164:23, 3165:12, 3173:12, 3176:9, 3177:23, 3178:4, 3179:23, 3180:4, 3181:1, 3182:16, 3186:3, 3186:7, 3186:13, 3190:1, 3193:2, 3194:23, 3195:20, 3195:25, 3197:19, 3207:19, 3208:2, 3209:3, 3209:8, 3209:25, 3210:4, 3211:11, 3212:3, 3212:14, 3213:18, 3213:21, 3220:7, 3220:9, 3220:21, 3221:13, 3222:10 Motel - 3019:3, 3033:13, 3041:18, 3209:7 mother - 3126:25, 3127:13 motion - 3022:13. 3072:21 motioned - 3022:12

motive - 3195:3 Motor - 3019:3, 3031:9. motorcycle - 3173:1, 3173:2 mouths - 3179:17 Move - 3062:14, 3098:22 move - 3043:24, 3045:7, 3054:24, 3058:13 3060:25, 3081:6, 3086:14, 3090:11, 3096:11, 3171:23, 3222:16 moved - 3039:11 movement - 3173:23 moves - 3053:3 movie - 3117:8, 3127:17 moving - 3039:3, 3056:2 multiple - 3103:12 murder - 3021:13, 3025:10, 3027:7, 3028:1, 3028:10, 3034:23 3035:25, 3037:8, 3038:18, 3054:3, 3107:13, 3109:15, 3113:16, 3119:14, 3127:6, 3128:4, 3132:10, 3135:24 3145:5, 3145:13, 3152:18, 3158:19, 3172:5, 3181:10, 3183:4, 3183:20, 3184:5, 3209:10, 3214:15, 3215:15, 3219:9, 3219:14, 3219:16 murdered - 3221:19 must - 3030:12, 3035:4, 3123:11, 3154:16, 3154:25, 3160:10, 3163:20, 3181:23, 3201:11, 3214:10 Ν

naked - 3033:15 name - 3033:1, 3041:2, 3042:21, 3043:18, 3085:21, 3107:4, 3161:7, 3175:18, 3186:21, 3193:11, 3206:21 namely - 3072:13, 3155:5 **names** - 3031:10, 3092:5, 3206:19, 3206:23 national - 3127:12 natives - 3141:22 naturally - 3025:2 nature - 3022:24, 3027:13, 3172:21, 3216:13 necessarily - 3130:21 needle - 3034:12, 3191:8, 3191:11, 3213:3, 3213:12, 3213:15 nervous - 3107:19 **Neufeld** - 3079:11, 3083:16, 3086:15, 3090:15, 3091:14, 3180:18, 3184:17 **never** - 3037:14, 3043:17, 3058:18, 3058:22, 3078:18, 3089:10, 3100:3, 3108:16, 3108:20, 3115:13, 3116:21, 3117:19, 3117:22, 3119:17, 3120:10, 3122:3, 3126:9, 3126:12, 3126:13, 3133:8, 3138:5, 3138:14, 3139:22, 3140:21, 3143:20, 3144:4, 3144:13, 3147:15, 3149:10, 3150:15, 3150:21, 3151:4, 3152:19, 3159:4, 3168:9, 3168:14,

3170:5, 3170:14, 3181:19, 3185:23, 3197:11, 3202:1 never-ending - 3126:9, 3126:13 **new** - 3044:19, 3068:14, 3100:20, 3126:6, 3146:16, 3146:20, 3148:8 news - 3021:12, 3022:3 3022:8, 3022:20, 3034:22, 3044:2, 3044:5, 3044:13, 3045:11, 3045:18, 3046:4, 3047:5, 3057:22, 3069:22, 3094:23, 3107:12, 3162:4, 3171:21, 3171:23, 3183:3, 3198:4, 3201:18, 3204:12, 3205:1, 3208:6, 3214:12, 3214:19, 3215:13, 3219:8, 3219:12, 3219:13, 3219:18, 3219:24, 3222:10 newspaper - 3102:1, 3107:1, 3108:15, 3161:19, 3161:24, 3169:2, 3204:11 newspapers - 3162:3 Next - 3044:7 next - 3022:7, 3025:23, 3029:16, 3031:2, 3036:2, 3042:3, 3043:24, 3048:15, 3058:3, 3065:5, 3066:12, 3073:25, 3076:25, 3077:21, 3089:19, 3091:22, 3092:22, 3095:11, 3096:11, 3098:22, 3125:16, 3157:16, 3193:23, 3197:25, 3206:12 nice - 3036:2, 3108:4, 3160:4 Nichol - 3016:25 Nick - 3188:18 nicknamed - 3037:4 night - 3026:1, 3026:5, 3026:19, 3035:19, 3035:22, 3050:25, 3051:3, 3051:5, 3053:12, 3055:3, 3055:12, 3058:1, 3087:21, 3055:12, 3058:1, 3087:21, 3105:4, 3109:8, 3111:14, 3134:12, 3139:14, 3140:6, 3158:2, 3164:16, 3164:22, 3165:12, 3181:1, 3194:10, 3195:21, 3195:25, 3198:17, 3199:22, 3165:12, 3181:1, 3194:10, 3195:21, 3195:25, 3198:17, 3199:22, 3199:22, 3198:17, 3199:22, 3190:22, 3190:22, 3190:22, 3190:22, 3190:22, 3190:22, 3 3200:19, 3202:19, 3213:17, 3213:21, 3215:11, 3218:10, 3222:13, 3222:14 Nobody - 3127:20, **nobody** - 3025:24, 3044:21, 3090:1, 3120:5, 3120:9, 3134:3, 3144:6, 3177:13, 3178:18, 3178:20, 3182:17 none - 3130:11, 3157:5, 3182:1 normal - 3133:22 north - 3019:4 North - 3034:7 nose - 3105:15, 3139:6 note - 3014:10, 3041:5, 3041:9, 3079:9, 3079:14 3080:9, 3092:13, 3136:11, 3188:8 noted - 3048:8, 3068:8, 3068:22, 3077:3, 3077:7, 3077:16, 3083:3 **notes** - 3068:12, 3092:16, 3224:6



motions - 3178:1,

nothing - 3093:9, 3094:14, 3098:16, 3100:25, 3116:22, 3129:8, 3129:21, 3130:17, 3134:5, 3152:11, 3171:18, 3185:23 notice - 3110:16, 3110:17 notoriety - 3127:13 novel - 3127:8 November - 3015:10 nowhere - 3196:19, 3196:22 number - 3016:1, 3042:1, 3054:5, 3072:22, 3134:25, 3178:9, 3179:1, 3188:3, 3196:7, 3197:9 numbers - 3196:5 numerous - 3128:12. 3141:13 nurse - 3022:9, 3025:13. 3028:11, 3034:23, 3111:2, 3131:13, 3155:6, 3209:11, 3221:20, 3222:9 nut - 3085:1

0

o'clock - 3022:5, 3119:3, O'keefe - 3012:10, 3175:6, 3175:8 observations - 3098:17 observe - 3211:25, 3212:19, 3213:20, 3213:23, 3215:21, 3216:20, 3216:25, 3217:11, 3218:11, 3218:15, 3218:19 observed - 3217:10, 3219:3, 3222:9 observing - 3219:1 obtained - 3062:22 obtaining - 3099:3 obvious - 3142:24, 3143:11 Obviously - 3131:25 obviously - 3030:11, 3053:16, 3098:5, 3120:21, 3170:11, 3173:24, 3174:24 occasion - 3020:24, 3032:15, 3032:20, 3053:21, 3055:12, 3065:7, 3073:8, 3076:8, 3076:12, 3077:14, 3079:11, 3095:22, 3095:24, 3110:24, 3113:6, 3114:5, 3134:12, 3134:14 occasions - 3040:8. 3054:6 occur - 3189:12 occurred - 3094:14. 3094:17, 3103:3, 3177:22, 3179:23 odd - 3161:22 odds - 3174:3 offence - 3102:16, 3102:20 offer - 3062:1, 3093:22, 3094:2 offered - 3061:14, 3061:18, 3086:7, 3101:10 office - 3092:7, 3182:22, 3194:9, 3194:16 Officer - 3011:13.

3121:7, 3125:2, 3125:10, 3134:22

3135:12, 3142:1, 3143:19

officer - 3036:20

3123:21

P

officers - 3031:5, 3032:6, 3033:18, 3035:13, 3036:15, 3038:3, 3038:9, 3038:14, 3059:6, 3089:6, 3091:23, 3092:1, 3092:16, 3093:13, 3095:19, 3095:23, 3096:9, 3096:20, 3097:17, 3099:6, 3101:5, 3123:22, 3175:21 Official - 3011:11 3224:1, 3224:3, 3224:14, 3224:18 often - 3017:22, 3205:9 old - 3015:11, 3015:23, 3104:23, 3131:2, 3168:5, 3168:8, 3168:25, 3207:10, 3207:15 Once - 3121:14 once - 3040:9, 3106:8, 3115:8, 3115:25, 3122:1 one - 3022:2, 3024:7, 3028:9, 3031:1, 3033:12, 3044:19, 3048:10, 3049:25, 3055:17, 3064:8, 3066:11, 3068:10, 3068:20, 3081:5, 3085:2 3085:3, 3087:17, 3093:15, 3095:22, 3106:25, 3107:15, 3109:2, 3118:13, 3120:4, 3120:13, 3120:18, 3123:8, 3123:11, 3127:18, 3129:6, 3132:19, 3134:2, 3134:11, 3134:14, 3144:18, 3146:20, 3151:15, 3153:9, 3156:7, 3156:10, 3159:1, 3159:23, 3160:24, 3163:12, 3172:3, 3175:21, 3178:13, 3183:7, 3183:25, 3194:15, 3195:15, 3196:13, 3199:3, 3203:15, 3209:21, 3211:21, 3218:5, 3220:22 One - 3036:1, 3158:23 ones - 3079:1 ongoing - 3077:24 onus - 3128:10 open - 3201:22 opened - 3115:20 opening - 3205:18 operated - 3205:10 opinion - 3027:24, 3028:8, 3028:23, 3039:14, 3039:15, 3098:7, 3119:24, 3121:16, 3122:8, 3126:3, 3126:4, 3147:7, 3160:8, 3171:20 opportunities - 3197:9 opportunity - 3081:16, 3108:8, 3123:18, 3166:22 opposed - 3200:16, 3200:17 opposite - 3215:5 **order** - 3086:8, 3086:9, 3092:21, 3118:20 original - 3078:17 3115:4, 3157:15, 3196:4 originally - 3060:21, 3128:25 otherwise - 3045:5, 3075:18, 3103:22 ourselves - 3157:10 outcry - 3103:13 outside - 3111:24, 3113:12, 3152:21 overnight - 3083:6 own - 3098:16, 3104:7,

Page 9 Page - 3013:2 page - 3041:5, 3041:7 3041:8, 3041:15, 3042:3, 3043:24, 3044:1, 3044:7, 3045:7, 3045:8, 3048:15, 3048:16, 3053:6, 3054:24, 3056:2, 3058:13, 3058:14, 3060:25, 3058:15, 3058:14, 3060:25, 3062:14, 3066:12, 3068:12, 3068:12, 3068:17, 3073:4, 3076:25, 3079:8, 3079:16, 3081:6, 3083:11, 3085:11, 3086:5, 3086:16, 3090:11, 3092:22, 3095:11, 3096:2, 3096:11, 3098:22, 3100:8, 3136:9, 3157:16, 3157:17, 3186:25, 3189:18, 3197:25, 3198:2, 3198:24 pages - 3072:25, 3073:1, 3073:3, 3073:4, 3180:15, 3180:17, 3182:24, 3184:16, 3224:4 paid - 3093:24, 3097:12, 3098:8 painted - 3181:9 Pandora's - 3115:20 pants - 3141:20 paper - 3094:24 3118:20, 3171:21, 3171:22, 3205:5 paragraph - 3068:17, 3072:5, 3073:25, 3092:15, 3093:15, 3095:4, 3097:6, 3097:16, 3100:23, 3109:3, 3188:9, 3189:19, 3191:17 paragraphs - 3109:4 **Pardon** - 3050:3, 3056:21, 3057:19, 3134:13, 3214:5 parent - 3126:25 parents - 3221:11 paring - 3106:1 Park - 3018:6, 3019:3, 3033:13, 3041:18, 3111:10, 3209:7, 3209:19 park - 3208:12, 3209:21 part - 3017:13, 3087:1, 3087:3, 3111:23, 3114:7, 3131:12, 3165:3, 3198:2, 3198:25, 3204:2, 3205:15 partially - 3018:13 participate - 3055:11, particular - 3024:23, 3025:21, 3041:23, 3052:20, 3053:12, 3081:22, 3092:4, 3103:11, 3147:9, 3154:15, 3184:1, 3198:25, 3222:10 Particularly - 3097:16 particularly - 3107:25, 3154:16, 3165:3, 3203:6, 3203:22 partied - 3133:13 parts - 3074:24, 3075:3, 3075:5, 3197:8 parttake - 3189:22 party - 3017:11, 3018:22, 3019:1, 3019:6, 3020:6, 3020:8, 3209:3, 3209:4, 3209:8, 3210:1, 3222:13 partying - 3212:15, 3220:6 passed - 3035:18 past - 3118:18, 3146:25

Pause - 3073:6, 3099:5 pausing - 3048:2 pending - 3060:17, 3088:23 penitentiary - 3102:18 **people** - 3018:14, 3018:18, 3020:4, 3020:6 3024:14, 3028:6, 3044:15, 3050:17, 3050:19, 3088:25, 3096:13, 3098:11, 3098:13, 3098:14, 3104:2, 3105:18, 3123:19, 3127:3, 3127:16, 3128:15, 3131:20, 3137:5, 3139:2, 3142:25, 3145:9, 3148:5, 3172:18, 3172:24, 3179:25, 3188:14, 3188:17, 3197:10, 3198:11, 3199:22, 3200:8, 3200:14, 3200:17, 3201:10, 3201:18, 3202:4, 3202:9, 3203:2, 3203:6, 3208:12, 3209:20, 3217:10 people's - 3179:17 per - 3061:18, 3173:21 percent - 3105:8, 3105:10, 3113:9, 3131:5 perfect - 3163:12 perfectly - 3095:6 perhaps - 3030:23, 3037:18, 3053:19, 3080:8, 3082:14, 3087:17, 3087:25, 3136:9, 3150:1, 3183.22 Perhaps - 3079:14, 3135:3 period - 3018:2 3027:22, 3027:23, 3028:14, 3039:3, 3071:3, 3089:1, 3097:14, 3127:10, 3204:15 permanent - 3094:3 perpetrator - 3142:3 **person** - 3018:9, 3024:12, 3025:2, 3037:2, 3085:21, 3091:3, 3120:22, 3132:19, 3148:9, 3168:7 personal - 3018:19 personality - 3018:8, 3018:13, 3036:1 perspective - 3084:25, 3115:1 pertaining - 3123:24 **ph** - 3017:18 phoenix - 3204:23 phone - 3078:5 **phoned** - 3031:1, 3065:18, 3067:23, 3067:25, 3085:17 pick - 3162:9 **picked** - 3142:2, 3215:18, 3217:22 3218:24, 3218:25 picket - 3085:2 picture - 3110:4, 3161:7, 3181:9, 3202:2, 3202:13, 3203:1 pictures - 3078:25, 3183:3 piece - 3118:20, 3149:2, 3201:9 pieces - 3128:17 pigeon - 3061:12 pillow - 3022:11, 3022:13, 3035:1, 3047:17, 3047:25, 3048:20, 3048:23, 3072:19, 2072:23, 2407:49, 2404:5 3072:20, 3107:10, 3181:5, 3181:12, 3183:11,

3183:14, 3183:19, 3184:6, 3187:9, 3215:24, 3216:1, 3216:18, 3217:1, 3217:4, 3217:6, 3217:9, 3217:11, 3217:14, 3217:16, 3219:4, 3219:12 Pinder - 3102:10 Pinder-mcneil - 3102:10 pinpoint - 3119:19 Piragoff - 3101:20, 3102:23 **place** - 3029:23, 3033:4, 3050:5, 3063:3, 3092:6, 3130:12, 3130:14, 3148:4, 3156:9, 3160:2, 3185:20, 3195:25, 3198:6, 3202:4, 3202:8, 3202:20, 3208:5 placed - 3200:15 planted - 3107:15 plate - 3179:24, 3180:7 playing - 3124:2 plead - 3082:5, 3082:7 plenty - 3166:21 plus - 3171:14 Pm - 3022:5, 3033:5, 3043:5, 3072:8, 3082:18, 3119:6, 3119:7, 3175:14, 3175:15, 3223:17 point - 3015:19, 3021:14, 3021:17, 3023:9, 3025:25, 3029:3, 3030:24, 3036:8, 3038:20, 3039:5, 3045:17, 3042:18, 3045:17, 3048:13, 3060:17, 3062:15, 3068:21, 3070:4, 3070:22, 3071:10, 3071:12, 3071:13, 3078:18, 3082:20, 3090:6, 3091:17, 3094:19, 3105:4, 3122:24, 3127:11, 3127:21, 3128:8, 3129:24, 3131:7, 3131:15, 3131:25, 3133:8, 3145:8, 3156:19, 3161:2, 3170:4, 3174:8, 3175:4, 3178:12, 3183:7, 3198:5, 3199:18, 3214:9, 3220:6, 3220:11 pointed - 3147:22, 3166:13 **police** - 3022:9, 3027:16, 3029:8, 3029:11, 3029:13, 3030:1, 3030:12, 3030:20, 3030:23, 3031:23, 3032:23, 3036:15, 3038:8, 3038:14, 3039:25, 3054:4, 3056:9, 3058:19, 3059:6, 3056:9, 3058:19, 3059:6, 3059:13, 3065:10, 3065:12, 3066:15, 3066:19, 3067:19, 3080:17, 3086:7, 3089:6, 3089:17, 3095:5, 3115:23, 3116:9, 3117:16, 3120:8, 3122:25, 3123:12, 3125:16, 3125:21, 3125:21, 3125:21, 3139:8, 3139:11, 3140:22 3139:11, 3140:22 3141:19, 3141:21, 3142:1, 3142:10, 3149:3, 3149:7, 3149:20, 3150:1, 3150:8, 3151:2, 3151:18, 3152:9, 3157:13, 3161:11, 3168:11, 3171:6, 3189:9, 3196:11, 3199:13, 3199:19, 3200:1 **Police** - 3012:7, 3029:17, 3062:2, 3062:3, 3066:20, 3066:21, 3115:3, 3176:5, 3186:12 pop - 3220:12, 3220:14 portion - 3032:25,



pause - 3043:7, 3049:15,

3084:16, 3094:5, 3107:21, 3217:21, 3217:22

Paul - 3085:21

3036:4, 3036:17, 3041:1, 3041:9, 3041:16, 3044:24, 3045:5, 3045:9, 3053:7, 3061:1, 3062:18, 3066:11, 3068:24, 3072:1, 3072:6, 2072:14, 2072:1, 3073:10, 3077:1, 3079:9, 3079:17, 3081:5, 3081:7, 3083:13, 3086:17, 3090:14, 3092:23, 3096:12, 3102:4, 3107:6, 3109:2, 3110:20, 3183:1, 3196:8 portions - 3041:13, 3053:5, 3079:15 portrays - 3110:6 posed - 3160:12 posing - 3053:8 position - 3108:10, 3109:17, 3110:21, 3192:25 **positive** - 3027:17, 3037:25, 3045:14, 3046:2, 3113:20, 3181:23, 3182:5, 3182:9 Positive - 3061:23 positively - 3142:9 possible - 3020:16, 3025:5, 3061:5, 3095:15, 3105:7, 3106:22, 3132:23, 3132:24, 3200:13, 3202:13, 3203:12 possibly - 3097:4, 3129:22 post - 3102:14, 3169:1, 3205:9 Pot - 3037:19, 3037:21 pot - 3037:22 potential - 3027:24 potentially - 3100:20 pounds - 3138:22 practically - 3215:11 precipitated - 3022:18 **Precisely** - 3180:1 Prehodchenko - 3011:14 preliminary - 3172:10 preparation - 3134:17, 3160:15 prepare - 3160:18 prepared - 3162:10, 3182:22 presence - 3084:8, 3088:25, 3148:4 present - 3045:1 3045:3, 3084:5, 3093:18, 3096:24, 3097:2, 3097:3, 3109:14, 3156:8, 3191:12, 3208:2 presentence - 3104:22 presenting - 3165:11 presents - 3157:12 press - 3186:1 Presumably - 3171:22 presumably - 3149:25, 3153:22 **presume** - 3135:11, 3135:12, 3213:5 pretty - 3017:12 3040:13, 3111:18 3114:23, 3135:2, 3138:18, 3139:12, 3145:21, 3152:10, 3159:16, 3165:17, 3212:11, 3212:17, 3214:2, 3214:6 previous - 3067:15. 3099:4, 3102:25, 3103:2, 3158:1, 3194:23 previously - 3015:4, 3035:9, 3039:18, 3183:6 Prince - 3102:17 prison - 3128:2,

3141:22, 3172:20 **privy** - 3128:2 problem - 3157:12 proceed - 3014:6 proceeded - 3070:21, 3113:3 proceeding - 3067:16, 3078:4, 3078:12 proceedings - 3118:5 Proceedings - 3010:13, 3010:24, 3013:1, 3014:1 process - 3215:23 professional - 3109:8 prolonged - 3178:6 **promise** - 3195:8 promised - 3080:3 prompting - 3072:17 proportion - 3128:23, 3130:22 prosecuted - 3127:23 prosecution - 3145:11, 3153:25 **prosecutor** - 3040:6, 3040:11, 3069:4, 3083:3 3101:19, 3144:3, 3168:12, 3176:22, 3193:14 prosecutor's - 3068:12 protesting - 3085:4 proud - 3149:14, 3149:15, 3152:23 provide - 3033:18, 3036:14, 3069:13, 3084:24, 3117:17 provided - 3030:22 3031:3, 3032:11, 3032:19, 3032:23, 3034:16, 3035:13, 3036:6, 3038:3, 3038:13, 3043:10, 3048:4, 3049:16, 3051:16, 3052:25, 3055:22, 3060:10, 3066:5, 3067:4, 3067:7, 3073:8, 3075:19, 3077:13, 3077:17, 3081:3, 3082:10, 3084:18, 3086:3, 3088:18, 3090:4, 3090:8, 3091:14, 3091:17, 3093:12, 3094:11, 3093:12, 3094:11, 3094:22, 3095:9, 3095:18, 3095:20, 3096:9, 3096:19, 3100:13, 3101:4, 3109:17, 3116:10, 3116:12, 3116:15, 3143:12 **providing** - 3038:24, 3040:21, 3043:21, 3066:9, 3097:17, 3099:5, 3108:23, 3115:22, 3116:19 **Province - 3224:3** psychologist - 3109:9 public - 3103:13, 3205:15 **publicity** - 3077:10, 3094:1, 3144:21, 3145:2, 3145:15, 3204:11, 3205:21 pull - 3135:3, 3186:23 3187:1, 3188:3, 3188:10, 3189:15, 3189:19, 3191:16, 3191:17 pulled - 3112:12 pumped - 3152:24 punching - 3183:10, 3216:1, 3216:2, 3216:25, 3217:5, 3217:9, 3217:14 punk - 3125:19

purchased - 3189:22, 3210:8

purport - 3205:3

3076:18

purpose - 3072:13,

purposes - 3109:21

put - 3025:7, 3028:19, 3041:3, 3047:17, 3047:24, 3072:19, 3080:8, 3108:16, 3126:21, 3126:22, 3128:14, 3128:16, 3129:13, 3129:19, 3129:20, 3134:18, 3141:2, 3141:14, 3141:16, 3141:19, 3141:21, 3150:13, 3152:25, 3153:1, 3162:1, 3171:5, 3171:6, 3179:17, 3179:19, 3182:20, 3134:14, 3188:7, 3189:7, 3191:11, 3195:5, 3199:2, 3202:1, 3203:5, 3207:15, 3210:22, 3217:16 putting - 3129:15, 3184:18

Q

Qb - 3011:11 Qc - 3012:2, 3012:7, 3012:8, 3188:12 qualify - 3166:13, 3166:15 quarter - 3118:18 Queen's - 3224:1, 3224:3, 3224:14, 3224:18 questioned - 3027:15, 3054:5, 3054:7, 3054:11, 3081:21, 3115:9, 3178:22, 3189:10, 3194:25 questioning - 3044:1, 3180:19, 3184:17, 3193:16 questions - 3045:16, 3048:18, 3052:9, 3053:8, 3062:15, 3062:17, 3062:23, 3074:2, 3082:22 3083:17, 3090:5, 3090:16, 3091:17, 3105:2, 3118:16, 3118:17, 3135:1, 3135:22, 3136:5, 3145:18, 3160:6, 3160:11, 3166:19, 3166:25, 3174:15, 3175:7, 3179:2, 3179:4, 3182:13, 3184:18, 3186:15, 3186:17, 3193:7, 3194:20, 3206:1, 3206:9 quick - 3030:4, 3089:22, 3204:19 quickly - 3160:7 quiet - 3018:10 quit - 3015:24 Quite - 3085:14 quite - 3029:25, 3030:4, 3057:17, 3061:3, 3132:10, 3147:6, 3161:25, 3163:20, 3178:5 quote - 3073:11. 3167:23, 3180:16 quoted - 3073:10, 3169:7

R

quotes - 3184:20

radio - 3204:14 raise - 3192:12 raised - 3064:17 ran - 3222:24 raping - 3107:11 rat - 3124:22, 3124:25, 3125:11 rather - 3156:23, 3158:24 Ray- 3103:21 Raymond- 3102:16

Rcmp- 3012:9, 3078:6, 3091:22, 3092:1, 3092:16, 3093:13, 3095:18, 3095:23, 3096:9, 3096:20, 3097:17, 3099:6, 3101:4, 3118:2, 3162:16, 3169:22, 3170:24, 3173:9 re - 3066:13, 3090:14, 3167:22 Re-3068:14 re-examination -3090:14, 3167:22 re-examining - 3066:13 reacting - 3025:16 reaction - 3069:21, 3078:11, 3164:14, 3164:15, 3164:18, 3165:1, 3167:4, 3217:19, 3218:11, 3218:15, 3218:19, 3219:6, 3219:24, 3220:2 reactions - 3167:11 read - 3033:7, 3035:11, 3036:4, 3037:13, 3037:17, 3038:10, 3041:13, 3051:14, 3053:5, 3066:11, 3072:6, 3072:24, 3073:2, 3072.5, 3072.24, 3073.2, 3077:2, 3079:15, 3081:5, 3081:17, 3083:2, 3086:25, 3092:24, 3094:20, 3094:23, 3100:23, 3102:5, 3107:7, 3109:4, 3128:20, 3130:7, 3130:11, 3134:18, 3136:4, 3157:20, 3160:11, 3165:15, 3167:6, 3167:16, 3167:24, 3169:9, 3180:16, 3191:22, 3196:9, 3200:21 reading - 3075:2, 3086:23, 3096:2, 3097:6, 3098:23, 3128:19 Reading- 3035:17 reads - 3033:4 ready - 3014:6 real - 3036:2, 3127:23, 3131:9, 3131:10, 3131:12, 3200:18 reality - 3154:1 realization - 3115:10, 3115:17 realized - 3153:22 realizing - 3024:3 really - 3025:11, 3028:8, 3030:17, 3057:5, 3089:22, 3106:10, 3120:2, 3122:25, 3130:22, 3136:21, 3137:17, 3138:17, 3138:24, 3144:19, 3151:4, 3152:12, 3153:2, 3157:1, 3158:20, 3160:18, 3173:10, 3195:17, 3207:25, 3212:1, 3219:20, 3219:22, 3220:8, 3221:23 reason - 3080:1, 3089:13, 3093:23, 3103:9, 3121:10, 3121:12, 3144:21, 3151:24, 3161:9 reasonable - 3160:12 reasons - 3116:16, 3205:15 recalled - 3058:6 3073:23, 3185:6, 3193:1 recant - 3097:12, 3098:8 recanted - 3099:4 receive - 3080:4 received - 3077:10, 3101:23, 3104:14, 3114:15, 3188:16 recent - 3058:19

recently - 3059:3 recited - 3179:12

recognizance - 3103:5

recollection - 3019:13, 3020:2, 3028:4, 3032:5, 3036:11, 3038:12, 3040:15, 3043:14, 3043:20, 3045:2, 3048:9, 3040:20, 3045:2, 3048:9, 3040:20, 3055:24, 3056:6 3049:20, 3055:24, 3056:6, 3056:23, 3058:11, 3070:1, 3073:18, 3073:19, 3084:14, 3088:19, 3091:8, 3105:9, 3105:11, 3105:12, 3108:25, 3126:10, 3130:10, 3178:15, 3181:23, 3182:5, 3182:9, 3190:2, 3190:19, 3191:1, 3192:11, 3216:4, 3216:9, 3216:12, 3219:1 recollections - 3079:22 reconstruct - 3156:19 **Reconvened**- 3014:2, 3082:19, 3119:7, 3175:15 record - 3080:9, 3081:10, 3188:9 recorded - 3073:2 recount - 3121:22 redirect - 3206:7 reenact - 3183:20 reenacted - 3184:4 reenactment - 3093:18, 3094:16, 3096:15, 3198:5, 3202:20, 3217:4 refer - 3040:24, 3071:22, 3079:5, 3106:25, 3184:12 reference - 3030:24 3041:2, 3067:9, 3068:17, 3068:21, 3077:23, 3079:6, 3079:9, 3083:10, 3091:21, 3101:8, 3107:4, 3107:25, 3111:1, 3113:14, 3114:8, 3117:25, 3177:23, 3217:9 referred - 3145:16 referring - 3047:9 3097:4, 3119:14, 3170:1, 3179:22 reflect - 3190:16 refrain - 3223:15 refresh - 3035:7, 3043:13, 3060:20 refused - 3104:3, 3152:1 regard - 3029:9, 3073:19, 3176:6 regarding - 3151:16 Regina- 3015:5, 3015:7, 3018:6, 3019:4, 3029:5, 3029:18, 3031:2, 3031:5, 3031:23, 3032:1, 3032:7, 3033:4, 3033:11, 3054:5, 3059:14, 3060:7, 3060:22, 3062:3, 3064:11, 3065:16, 3066:16, 3066:17, 3066:22, 3068:1, 3095:22, 3101:14, 3102:8, 3102:14, 3103:12, 3111:7, 3111:9, 3112:4, 3116:9, 3144:22, 3169:4, 3169:5, 3171:4, 3171:9, 3171:11, 3171:12, 3171:16, 3172:23 3175:21, 3176:8, 3188:13, 3192:5, 3203:25, 3204:2, 3204:11, 3207:6, 3222:16, 3223.8 Regina'- 3077:11

regret - 3121:17, 3132:4

related - 3063:10, 3075:10, 3093:5, 3098:24

regularly - 3219:18

reinvestigating -

relating - 3071:23,

relate - 3181:7

3076:16



relation - 3029:6, 3039:6, 3070:8, 3100:21 relations - 3026:7, 3026:8, 3139:19 relationship - 3150:14 relative - 3214:7, 3214:8 relayed - 3062:12 relevant - 3029:14 reluctance - 3117:9 remainder - 3026:5 remained - 3071:4 remains - 3093:8, 3101:1 remark - 3087:13, 3087:14, 3087:19, 3098:9, 3098:21, 3131:21, 3131:23, 3132:6, 3133:8, 3184:23 remarks - 3074:9, 3130:23, 3130:25 remember - 3018:3 3019:7, 3019:10, 3019:16, 3027:21, 3030:6, 3033:13, 3040:5, 3041:25, 3050:2, 3050:4, 3055:9, 3055:17, 3063:14, 3063:17, 3063:21, 3069:25, 3070:5, 3070:17, 3075:2, 3075:3, 3075:5, 3075:6, 3075:7, 3085:16, 3090:23, 3094:13, 3095:12, 3100:17, 3101:19, 3105:16, 3105:17, 3106:9, 3106:10, 3106:11, 3106:16, 3106:22, 3108:5, 3111:23, 3112:1, 3112:16, 3113:7, 3113:10, 3113:21, 3114:4, 3114:6, 3114:7, 3114:14, 3114:15, 3120:13, 3134:4, 3137:3, 3137:12, 3137:18, 3143:22, 3152:6, 3155:24, 3156:1, 3156:5, 3167:5, 3167:15, 3167:24, 3169:9, 3171:2, 3183:3, 3183:11, 3184:25, 3191:6, 3193:17, 3195:23, 3197:16, 3201:19, 3204:4, 3204:10, 3204:13, 3213:11, 3213:25, 3220:11, 3221:20, 3221:24 remembered - 3120:14, 3139:10, 3195:19, 3200:1 remembers - 3093:17 repeat - 3132:17 Repeat- 3087:10 repeated - 3089:22 repeatedly - 3186:2 replying - 3136:1 report - 3104:22, 3107:8, 3107:12 reported - 3074:19, 3103:7 Reporter- 3224:14, 3224:18 **reporter** - 3104:1, 3107:22, 3108:3, 3108:6, 3161:19, 3161:25 Reporters- 3011:11, Reporters'- 3224:1 requested - 3102:23 required - 3038:21 resent - 3145:22 Resentment- 3170:21 resentment - 3146:2 3146:9, 3159:13, 3169:23, 3169:25, 3170:2, 3170:4, 3170:5, 3170:9, 3170:17 reside - 3207:6 resided - 3015:4

residence - 3072:9 respect - 3039:19, 3062:20, 3077:23, 3086:8, 3176:17, 3185:12, 3188:2, 3189:5 respecting - 3021:13, 3105:2 response - 3025:20, 3074:2, 3087:8, 3108:24, 3183:12, 3183:17, 3183:21, 3195:18 responsibility - 3128:5, 3128:8, 3128:13, 3129:16, 3142:12, 3142:18, 3142:20, 3179:16, 3179:22 responsible - 3121:3. 3124:11 rest - 3025:15, 3154:8 result - 3101:21 Retallack- 3142:7 retestifying - 3129:1 return - 3041:11, 3080:4, 3082:21, 3083:9 **Returning-** 3110:23 revealing - 3100:25, reverted - 3173:14 review - 3076:23, 3101:25, 3178:18, 3204:7, 3204:19, 3205:19 reviewed - 3040:12. 3178:10, 3197:4 ride - 3141:15, 3192:5 ripped - 3111:19 ripping - 3112:24 road - 3111:11 robberies - 3103:13, 3141:13 **robbery** - 3059:8, 3059:10, 3059:14, 3060:6, 3060:15, 3065:23, 3066:14, 3081:13, 3081:22, 3081:25, 3086:8, 3088:24, 3089:7, 3089:8, 3101:15, 3102:9, 3102:14, 3103:3, 3123:25, 3140:17, 3140:25, 3142:15, 3163:9 **Robinson**- 3102:10 role - 3177:10 roll - 3191:10 rolled - 3022:15, 3023:7, 3035:3, 3049:13, 3072:18, 3187:24 Ron- 3016:15, 3029:15, 3030:3, 3030:14, 3030:16, 3032:9, 3064:1, 3064:2, 3064:4, 3064:18, 3068:5, 3097:9, 3097:22, 3097:23, 3099:2, 3100:19 room - 3018:22, 700III - 3010.22, 3019:14, 3019:18, 3019:19, 3019:23, 3020:3, 3020:5, 3021:2, 3021:7, 3021:16, 3022:2, 3025:16, 3025:18, 3026:23, 3027:25, 3028:17, 3028:24, 3029:6, 3029:21, 3030:12, 3032:3, 3032:10, 3036:12, 3039:10,

3041:23, 3041:25,

3043:15, 3043:22,

3044:15, 3046:5, 3046:7, 3046:17, 3046:25, 3047:2, 3047:7, 3050:6, 3052:2, 3053:11, 3054:16,

3058:16, 3080:17, 3088:14, 3090:20, 3093:2, 3093:19, 3094:14, 3094:17, 3096:14,

3096:24, 3097:2, 3097:4, 3105:3, 3105:4, 3105:6, 3105:18, 3106:18, 3109:14, 3109:23, 3110:5, 3110:24, 3121:15, 3128:15, 3130:6, 3130:12, 3137:6, 3139:3, 3148:5, 3153:12, 3155:15, 3158:21, 3159:6, 3164:11, 3164:14, 3164:23, 3165:12, 3166:20, 3173:12, 3182:1, 3182:16, 3183:6, 3183:25, 3186:3, 3186:7, 3186:13, 3190:12, 3190:16, 3193:2, 3194:23, 3195:21, 3195:25, 3195:21, 3195:25, 3196:11, 3197:19, 3198:7, 3198:18, 3199:14, 3199:22, 3200:2, 3200:11, 3200:15, 3200:18, 3200:22, 3200:23, 3201:18, 3202:4, 3202:9, 3202:15, 3202:15, 3202:15, 3202:15, 3202:15, 3202:15, 3202:15, 3202:15 3202:14, 3202:15, 3202:16, 3202:19, 3203:2, 3203:5, 3207:19, 3208:2, 3209:3, 3209:8, 3209:25, 3213:14, 3213:18, 3213:21, 3214:23, 3217:20, 3218:25, 3220:7, 3220:10, 3220:21, 3221:13, 3222:10 Rose-3034:6 row - 3174:4 Rpr-3011:12, 3224:2, 3224:16, 3224:17 rude - 3194:19 rules - 3124:17 run - 3070:19, 3205:9, 3210:4 running - 3133:24 rush - 3213:14 Russell- 3014:12

S

sake - 3188:9

sake - 31889 salesman - 3018:3 saliva - 3027:16, 3027:17, 3028:15, 3028:17, 3028:18, 3037:25, 3045:13, 3045:20, 3045:25, 3113:18, 3113:19 Sandra - 3011:5 sarcastic - 3087:9 3087:14, 3087:16, 3098:9, 3098:21, 3143:17, 3167:5, 3167:12, 3183:13, 3185:13, 3216:24, 3217:15, 3218:2, 3218:6, 3222:4 Saskatchewan -3010:18, 3012:4, 3161:11, 3162:6, 3210:3, 3223:10, 3224:4 **Saskatoon** - 3010:18, 3012:7, 3022:9, 3025:13, 3028:2, 3028:11, 3029:17, 3030:9, 3034:24, 3062:4, 3064:19, 3066:20, 3066:21, 3068:18, 3074:6, 3111:2, 3115:3, 3115:9, 3115:16, 3115:18, 3116:1, 3125:16, 3169:2, 3176:5, 3186:12, 3191:23, 3193:21, 3193:23, 3205:6, 3205:7, 3205:9, 3209:11, 3219:16, 3221:20, 3222:9 sat - 3050:7, 3120:12, 3122:20, 3151:11

3107:23 satisfy - 3195:4 **saw** - 3074:4, 3077:5, 3088:13, 3089:23, 3090:19, 3093:9, 3131:15, 3139:22, 3143:8, 3144:24, 3148:11, 3148:18, 3149:22, 3177:9, 3177:18, 3179:12, 3182:16, 3186:2, 3186:7, 3186:13, 3204:20, 3204:21, 3208:11, 3214:1 scare - 3110:14 scared - 3114:18, 3175:3 Scarth - 3210:5 scene - 3093:18, 3093:21, 3093:23, 3097:10 scheduled - 3060:21 **school** - 3015:14, 3015:16, 3015:17, 3015:24, 3016:7, 3209:18, 3222:20 Scp - 3093:1, 3097:9 scroll - 3033:6, 3033:23, 3068:16, 3072:4 search - 3204:25 searched - 3061:3 searching - 3022:10 seat - 3111:15, 3111:16, 3111:21, 3111:25, 3112:10, 3112:11, 3113:1, 3113:3, 3154:23 second - 3115:12 3118:7, 3122:10, 3122:14, 3126:10, 3142:9, 3148:8, 3155:25, 3162:19, 3174:14, 3188:9 Security - 3011:13 see - 3031:5, 3033:1 3036:8, 3041:1, 3041:8, 3043:7, 3043:12, 3054:8 3056:18, 3060:6, 3065:20, 3066:24, 3068:13, 3068:17, 3068:22, 3071:25, 3106:16, 3107:2, 3109:9, 3118:18, 3128:22, 3135:7, 3136:12, 3136:13, 3161:4, 3162:16, 3164:19, 3169:7, 3169:8, 3170:13, 3172:15, 3172:21, 3173:5, 3175:11, 3179:8, 3190:13, 3202:15, 3202:21, 3202:22, 3203:1, 3211:21, 3212:1, 3212:2, 3212:21 seed - 3107:14 seeing - 3161:7, 3183:3, seem - 3145:21, 3147:3, 3151:15, 3159:5, 3162:9, 3164:18, 3169:20 segment - 3044:5 selling - 3018:4 send - 3154:5 sensationalizing -3127:5 sense - 3017:21, 3024:9, 3025:15, 3057:10, 3126:8, 3155:20, 3201:1, 3201:2, 3203:11, 3218:1 sentence - 3101:23, 3102:12, 3102:22, 3103:2, 3103:7, 3103:10, 3104:12, 3104:14, 3140:14 sentenced - 3102:7 sentences - 3105:1, 3108:17 **sequence** - 3142:23 ser - 3110:12

Serge - 3012:6

satisfied - 3062:20,

series - 3184:5 serious - 3023:21, 3023:22, 3087:9, 3087:13, 3087:16, 3109:10, 3110:3, 3110:13, 3110:15, 3114:21, 3114:22 3115:11, 3131:4, 3132:13, 3132:21, 3132:21, 3133:7, 3133:17, 3134:4, 3144:7, 3144:14, 3144:15, 3166:15, 3167:5, 3167:12, 3168:15, 3169:8, 3174:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 31478:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 31478:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:24, 3175:3, 3178:14, 3178:34, 317 3178:21, 3179:9, 3183:24 seriously - 3091:11, 3120:19, 3130:15, 3132:15, 3132:19, 3143:21, 3167:23 seriousness - 3023:25, 3063:1 Service - 3012:7, 3176:6, 3186:12 serving - 3103:1, 3140:14 set - 3085:2, 3124:4, 3183:4 several - 3034:11, 3171:14 severely - 3112:21 sex - 3111:24, 3127:7 3134:9, 3134:11, 3134:14 sexual - 3026:7 **share** - 3108:9, 3118:10, 3149:1, 3153:8, 3153:13 **Sharon** - 3016:23, 3106:15, 3106:16 **shelf** - 3017:18 shenanigans - 3214:20, 3215:9 Sheraton - 3010:17 shirt - 3111:19, 3112:24, 3141:20, 3141:24, 3154:21 shocked - 3072:23 shooting - 3191:14 shorthand - 3224:5 shortly - 3029:25, 3030:24, 3069:15, 3080:15 shot - 3172:23 **show** - 3032:22, 3034:22, 3102:1, 3127:19 showboating - 3218:9 showed - 3078:6, 3182:17, 3212:7, 3212:11 shown - 3204:18 shows - 3078:25 **shrugged** - 3104:9 shut - 3115:21 sic - 3196:25, 3197:11, 3197:17, 3199:7 sick - 3078:15, 3079:3, 3079:4, 3126:17, 3129:11, 3184:22 **side** - 3022:15, 3023:7, 3049:13, 3056:10, 3142:6, 3162:7, 3162:11, 3187:24, 3214:22, 3215:1, 3215:5 signature - 3033:25 signed - 3073:4 significant - 3158:20, Silljer - 3019:16, 3043:13, 3096:18, 3097:2, 3097:3 silly - 3212:15 similar - 3022:24, 3053:20, 3093:6 Similar - 3108:17 simply - 3159:8



sink - 3025:11

sister - 3162:4 sister's - 3098:25 sit - 3135:11 site - 3085:5 sites - 3085:3 sitting - 3010:16, 3021:18, 3021:19, 3021:22, 3022:1, 3213:2, 3215:4 situated - 3021:25, situation - 3050:1 3110:5, 3160:8, 3166:12, 3168:9 Six - 3101:24 six - 3102:6, 3102:8, 3141:21 skill - 3224:6 **slept** - 3026:1, 3035:23, 3088:2, 3140:6 slightly - 3073:14 small - 3196:8, 3204:2 **smaller** - 3138:20 smashing - 3139:6 smoking - 3212:17 so-called - 3217:3 solid - 3165:17 someone - 3030:13, 3078:5, 3099:11, 3110:6, 3114:9, 3131:22, 3152:4, 3160:17, 3161:22, 3162:25, 3165:5, 3191:7, 3208:22 someplace - 3210:5 sometime - 3046:6, 3057:22, 3063:4, 3208:3, 3210:18, 3212:7 Sometime - 3203:9 somewhat - 3133:22 **somewhere** - 3098:1, 3128:15, 3141:15, 3221:16 **Somewhere** - 3128:6 somewheres - 3220:14 son - 3127:14 sorry 3021:24, 3024:18, 3026:11, 3028:1, 3031:22, 3033:22, 3039:8, 3051:22, 3071:1, 3081:6, 3090:12, 3094:15, 3116:6, 3149:6, 3151:7, 3167:9, 3196:4, 3197:19, 3198:10, 3200:9, 3208:15, 3216:11, 3216:22, 3219:10 Sorry - 3076:9, 3125:7, 3157:24, 3216:23 sort - 3023:15, 3027:24, 3034:25, 3047:17, 3049:13, 3050:6, 3050:7, 3052:7, 3057:6, 3057:10, 3104:9, 3111:1, 3124:15, 3156:18, 3163:10, 3173:14, 3177:9, 3187:24, 3209:20, 3216:7, 3216:23, 3218:17 sorts - 3017:9 **sound** - 3051:15, 3069:3, 3070:10, 3108:15, 3108:16, 3162:8, 3171:16 sounded - 3218:6 sounds - 3083:7, 3107:21, 3147:5 south - 3111:9 **southeast** - 3112:4 span - 3173:25 Speaker - 3037:19 speaking - 3041:17, 3044:2, 3060:15, 3073:22, 3076:11, 3076:13, 3102:22, 3107:22,

3113:15, 3122:6, 3122:7, 3186:6, 3186:9, 3186:11, speaks - 3108:7 specific - 3094:25, 3194:13, 3197:7, 3219:1 specifically - 3019:1, speculation - 3098:19 speed - 3017:19 **speeding** - 3142:8 **speedy** - 3024:13 spell - 3042:20, 3206:19 spent - 3016:13, 3085:7, spoken - 3071:5, spontaneously **spot** - 3223:13 spring - 3018:22, **Springer** - 3127:19 **stab** - 3136:14 stabbed - 3022:14, 3023:6, 3035:1, 3049:6, 3049:8, 3063:11, 3072:20, 3072:21, 3107:9, 3136:15, 3185:8, 3187:17, 3187:19, 3216:9, 3216:16, 3217:13 **stabbing** - 3022:13, 3048:21, 3048:24, 3058:10, 3107:11, 3177:24, 3178:1, 3181:13, 3184:5, 3187:10, 3217:9, 3217:11, 3217:12 Staff - 3011:1, 3011:9 stage - 3116:7 stand - 3091:16, 3104:3, 3107:20, 3193:24, 3194:5, standing - 3038:18, **Star-phoenix** - 3204:23 **stars** - 3113:13 stars - 3113.13 start - 3048:16, 3058:13, 3062:17, 3115:14, 3115:15, 3118:23, 3155:14, 3160:4, 3206:14 started - 3022:15 3023:8, 3046:4, 3048:20, 3049:14, 3054:16, 3055:6, 3056:4, 3056:6, 3086:20, 3119:1, 3121:19, 3146:16, 3170:7, 3187:25, 3216:1 **starting** - 3043:25, 3049:23, 3054:25, 3061:1, 3083:13, 3085:11, startling - 3154:16, 3155:1, 3155:16 starts - 3135:7, 3197:3 state - 3160:7, 3219:23 **statement** - 3030:23, 3031:3, 3032:20, 3032:22, 3033:7, 3034:3, 3035:8, 3036:8, 3037:13, 3038:10, 3038:15, 3039:8, 3040:13, 3067:14, 3080:13, 3080:18, 3080:22 3085:18, 3089:18, 3093:3, 3094:20, 3099:3, 3099:4, 3108:11, 3115:22, 3116:10, 3116:11, 3116:19, 3125:15, 3130:7, 3134:21, 3134:25, 3135:18, 3136:4, 3136:6,

3223:15

3021:16

3087:21

3075:10

3135:25

3194:23

3195:6

3070:20

3180:22

3136:18, 3136:24, 3143:4, 3143:5, 3143:24, 3144:20,

Star - 3204:23

3149:23, 3157:15, 3159:15, 3167:8, 3174:4, 3175:22, 3176:9, 3176:21, 3177:22, 3179:7, 3184:19, 3186:12, 3189:3, 3189:7, 3189:8, 3190:13, 3196:4, 3196:20, 3196:22, 3197:22 **statements** - 3107:11, 3149:20, 3174:2, 3188:16, 3188:20, 3217:20 states - 3066:13, 3183:2 stating - 3117:9 station - 3044:4 **stay** - 3018:5, 3131:24, 3164:16, 3164:22 stayed - 3026:1, 3026:3, 3026:19, 3035:19, 3035:22, 3050:25, 3051:2, 3051:5, 3051:12, 3058:1, 3088:5, 3113:13, 3133:13, 3140:1, 3140:4, 3158:2, 3172:9, 3172:10, 3172:15, 3198:17, 3209:18 step - 3180:7 stick - 3136:21, 3154:18 still - 3022:9, 3023:9, 3026:23, 3034:14, 3044:10, 3044:11, 3044:14, 3056:13, 3059:23, 3060:17, 3071:9, 3059:23, 3060:17, 3071:9, 3071:14, 3071:16, 3095:21, 3101:1, 3109:24, 3163:22, 3185:17, 3186:9, 3198:18, 3198:21, 3209:18, 3217:14, 3220:24, 3221:11 stoned - 3024:14, 3024:15, 3111:18, 3112:22, 3114:23, 3139:15, 3212:23 stood - 3110:16 Stool - 3061:12 stooly - 3061:12 stop - 3061:10 stop - 3211:14, 3223:4 stopped - 3111:14, 3112:2 stops - 3223:3 store - 3017:16 **stories** - 3205:1, 3205:10 **story** - 3022:8, 3058:25, 3059:6, 3064:6, 3098:2, 3098:4, 3100:10, 3109:25, 3126:9, 3126:13, 3127:6, 3156:12, 3161:24, 3162:8, 3162:11, 3204:20, 3205:5, 3208:5, 3214:12, 3215:14, 3219:13, 3222:11 straight - 3046:22, Street - 3034:7, 3102:11, 3142:7, 3210:5 street - 3016:6, 3103:24, 3142:7, 3210:2, 3221:16 stresses - 3126:19 striking - 3164:8 striped - 3141:24 strongly - 3096:3 struck - 3161:22 stuck - 3154:20 **study** - 3174:5 studying - 3174:5 **stuff** - 3017:17, 3053:20, 3108:4, 3128:20, 3181:14 stupid - 3124:5, 3159:16 style - 3124:18 **subject** - 3029:16, 3050:15, 3054:18, 3064:17, 3072:3

subsequently - 3156:11, 3176:22, 3198:16 sudden - 3025:18, 3159:17 suddenly - 3174:14 suffering - 3037:22 suggest - 3053:10, 3053:25, 3054:14, 3056:5, 3058:17, 3087:23, 3134:24, 3155:24, 3168:16, 3194:19 3199:10, 3203:12 suggested - 3168:14, 3197:11, 3198:20, 3199:13, 3203:23, 3209:25 **suggesting** - 3044:24, 3090:18, 3123:10, 3130:1, 3130:20, 3200:15 **suggestion** - 3090:23 **summary** - 3109:16, 3109:20, 3110:21 summer - 3033:10 summon - 3078:7 **Sunday** - 3065:18, 3067:19, 3067:22, 3067:24 supply - 3190:4 Support - 3011:9 suppose - 3017:23. 3028:20, 3091:11, 3121:5, 3125:14, 3158:14, 3167:23, 3173:17, 3217:12 supposed - 3060:3, 3149:8, 3162:19, 3181:11, 3182:16 supposedly - 3154:7, 3188:15 suppressed - 3149:2, Supreme - 3077:23 3078:9, 3079:6, 3083:10, 3091:21, 3093:7, 3107:4, 3107:24, 3117:25, 3120:9, 3143:15, 3159:25, 3160:1, 3160:16, 3160:18, 3161:16, 3167:1, 3180:10, 3180:12, 3180:19, 3182:23, 3184:13, 3184:15, 3205:23 surely - 3122:16, 3145:1 surface - 3128:19 surprised - 3069:24 Surprised - 3023:13 Surrey - 3072:10, 3092:20 **suspect** - 3022:10, 3027:5, 3196:21, 3209:10 **suspended** - 3103:1, 3140:14 swear - 3191:20 switch - 3108:19 swore - 3189:20 sworn - 3014:9, 3191:21, 3206:17 synthetic - 3020:21 system - 3146:5, 3146:7, 3146:8, 3163:12 Т

table - 3117:13 Tallis-3054:25, 3056:3, 3057:8, 3057:9, 3058:16, 3059:2, 3061:2, 3061:11, 3062:6, 3062:14, 3062:19, 3068:19, 3081:22, 3179:1, 3188:5, 3188:11, 3188:23, 3194:8

Tdr- 3012:5, 3193:13 teased - 3155:5 teasing - 3022:20, 3156:11 Technician- 3011:14 teen - 3015:7 television - 3021:6, 3044:3, 3183:4, 3214:12, 3214:17 ten - 3043:4 tended - 3209:17 tenor - 3164:7 term - 3055:18, 3102:24 terms - 3024:5, 3035:8, 3036:17, 3039:5, 3043:14, 3069:7, 3073:15, 3073:19, 3073:22, 3077:21, 3078:11, 3100:15, 3104:12, 3108:23, 3108:25, 3176:12, 3199:18 terrible - 3121:4 test - 3027:16, 3027:17, 3028:19, 3037:25, 3045:13, 3045:20, 3046:1, 3113:19 testified - 3068:9, 3072:15, 3077:8, 3080:15, 3084:4, 3089:2, 3090:20, 3084:4, 3089:2, 3090:20, 3109:13, 3115:13, 3128:25, 3136:14, 3143:11, 3144:6, 3145:10, 3148:12, 3159:24, 3165:9, 3168:10, 3173:15, 3174:12, 3174:23, 3195:17, 3197:15 testify - 3014:20, 3038:21, 3040:2, 3078:12, 3078:13, 3145:8, 3146:10, 3177:5, 3193:24, 3207:5 testifying - 3040:6. testifying - 3040:6, 3040:18, 3041:2, 3060:18, 3060:23, 3080:5, 3080:19, 3083:4, 3146:16, 3146:18, 3146:24, 3152:17, 3177:13 Testimony- 3010:15 testimony - 3040:22, 3040:25, 3041:12, 3041:13, 3043:21, 3049:17, 3051:17, 3053:3, 3067:9, 3067:18, 3068:8, 2069:5, 2072:25, 2073:2 3069:5, 3072:25, 3073:3, 3079:6, 3081:18, 3083:2 3083:10, 3093:6, 3097:12, 3098:8, 3101:1, 3101:2, 3101:11, 3107:24, 3134:17, 3182:11, 3184:14, 3186:24, 3187:3, 3194:7, 3194:21, 3197:3, 3197:5 **text** - 3033:6, 3072:5 **Thc**- 3020:20, 3034:11, 3210:12, 3211:2, 3211:23 thereafter - 3080:15, 3148:13 therefore - 3201:10 thin - 3098:10 thinking - 3027:23, 3154:20, 3155:13, 3156:1, 3181:24, 3213:11, 3213:15, 3221:20 thirty - 3043:4 thoughts - 3115:12, 3115:15 thousand - 3126:22



threaten - 3138:11

three - 3052:23, 3064:5, 3104:8, 3122:4, 3123:10,

subsequent - 3032:9

3149:19, 3152:12, 3152:15, 3163:18, 3163:19, 3188:16 threw - 3216:18 throughout - 3044:14, 3105:18, 3193:5 throw - 3159:17 thrown - 3161:7, 3161:8 tickle - 3110:10 tired - 3078:20, 3078:21, 3129:10, 3129:11, 3161:6, 3161:7, 3195:8, 3195:17 Tk-3141:20 today - 3014:7, 3014:11, 3037:12, 3048:8, 3055:24, 3056:13, 3056:14, 3056:13, 3060:14, 3073:15, 31056:23, 3060:4, 3073:15, 3105:9, 3134:17, 3145:22, 3146:3, 3146:15, 3146:20, 3147:15, 3147:23, 3147: 3150:16, 3154:14, 3157:7, 3160:24, 3162:20, 3165:15, 3185:17, 3185:25, 3186:5, 3186:9, 3204:18 today's - 3109:20 together - 3016:6 3016:7, 3017:11, 3017:13, 3018:18, 3020:6, 3026:14, 3031:20, 3032:3, 3077:8, 3128:14, 3128:18, 3135:1, 3164:12, 3196:17, 3199:5, 3201:9, 3212:12 Tomorrow- 3223:14 tone - 3113:25, 3218:5 took - 3029:23, 3050:5 3052:19, 3053:19, 3054:7, 3063:3, 3064:5, 3089:18, 3091:11, 3110:15, 3110:16, 3110:17 3119:13, 3130:12, 3130:14, 3148:4, 3156:9, 3167:23, 3174:23, 3178:21, 3185:20, 3189:6, 3190:11, 3195:25 3196:10, 3198:5, 3202:20, 3208:5, 3209:16, 3209:19, 3211:11, 3211:18, 3211:20, 3211:21, 3211:25, 3212:1, 3214:2, 3219:19, 3222:20 top - 3032:25, 3041:1 3041:6, 3041:8, 3041:9, 3045:8, 3062:17, 3068:14, 3068:22, 3072:1, 3079:8, 3092:14, 3092:15, 3092:23, 3095:11, 3096:12, 3098:23, 3107:2, 3107:5, 3184:20, 3198:1 topic - 3101:9 Toronto- 3223:5 totally - 3030:8, 3200:23 touch - 3203:20 tough - 3138:21, 3143:6 toward - 3193:22 towards - 3037:15 3146:3, 3159:14, 3169:24 town - 3018:5, 3064:11, 3097:25 tranquillizers - 3210:15, transcript - 3040:25, 3073:5, 3079:5, 3081:17, 3083:9, 3086:24, 3086:25, 3101:9, 3178:11, 3178:18, 3180:13, 3180:17, 3186:24, 3187:2, 3197:3 **Transcript**- 3010:13, transcription - 3224:5

transcripts - 3128:20, 3160:10 transpired - 3040:10 Travelled - 3092:20 travelled - 3137:8 treated - 3032:14, 3095:6, 3176:16, 3176:17 tremendous - 3166:3 trial - 3030:10, 3038:18, 3038:22, 3040:3, 3040:9, 3060:23, 3064:15, 3067:17, 3069:8, 3069:17, 3072:15, 3072:25, 3076:17, 3076:20, 3078:18, 3079:21, 3081:19, 3083:2, 3084:9, 3084:13, 3093:6, 3101:11, 3101:13, 3101:21, 3145:13, 3148:13, 3148:20, 3148:24, 3151:5, 3152:19, 3153:23, 3158:19, 3162:2, 3165:10, 3165:24, 3172:13, 3176:23, 3178:11, 3180:6, 3184:4, 3186:25, 3187:3, 3188:24, 3189:3, 3189:10, 3189:12, 3191:23 3193:14, 3193:20, 3194:8, 3197:3, 3197:5, 3199:24, 3199:25 trials - 3108:18 **tried** - 3023:16, 3082:2, 3082:4, 3100:9, 3101:17, 3103:25, 3161:4, 3179:18 trillion - 3200:7 **trip** - 3064:5, 3075:10, 3106:4, 3106:9, 3106:11, 3106:14, 3106:20 trouble - 3038:1, 3139:19 truck - 3220:13, 3220:14 true - 3023:19, 3025:10, 3045:5, 3052:24, 3054:20, 3082:12, 3084:11, 3090:5, 3090:8, 3120:24, 3129:17, 3131:16, 3143:13, 3157:23, 3158:10, 3173:24, 3222:2, 3224:5 truly - 3109:12, 3201:4 truth - 3072:14, 3079:20, 3117:10, 3124:4, 3159:21, 3159:22, 3186:6, 3186:9, 3186:11, 3193:1, 3193:4, 3195:13, 3201:8 Truthful- 3033:20, **truthful** - 3034:19, 3035:15, 3038:6, 3043:9, 3048:6, 3049:19, 3051:15, 3058:5, 3060:12, 3066:8, 3067:6, 3084:20 **try** - 3028:6, 3114:3, 3117:3, 3125:7, 3125:8, 3129:3, 3152:25, 3153:1, 3159:20, 3173:19, 3176:2, 3194:20 **trying** - 3078:22, 3097:22, 3127:13, 3143:6, 3145:4, 3154:12, 3156:19, 3161:3, 3182:8, 3183:11, 3201:2, 3201:3, 3201:9, 3203:8, 3203:10, 3203:11 turn - 3037:25, 3041:15, turn - 3037:25, 3041:15, 3048:15, 3053:6, 3061:15, 3076:25, 3079:16, 3086:16, 3092:10, 3106:24, 3136:8, 3180:15, 3182:24, 3184:16 turned - 3021:9, 3027:17, 3045:14,

3056:10, 3131:17, 3142:9, 3169:21 Turned- 3046:2 **turns** - 3146:15, 3157:6 **Tv**- 3078:24, 3107:12, 3156:12, 3181:10, 3204:13, 3214:14, 3214:22, 3214:23, 3214:24 two - 3030:3, 3031:6, 3042:25, 3044:17, 3052:23, 3057:23, 3063:14, 3063:23, 3064:8, 3063:14, 3063:23, 3064:8, 3073:4, 3093:1, 3107:16, 3109:4, 3119:3, 3120:1, 3120:17, 3121:8, 3121:24, 3122:25, 3123:3, 3123:6, 3123:8, 3132:18, 3148:4, 3150:13, 3152:14, 3155:22, 3157:5, 3158:1, 3163:10, 3104:15 3163:19, 3194:15, 3196:12, 3221:10 type - 3097:13, 3213:5, 3221:6

U

umm - 3030:11, 3037:2,

ulterior - 3195:3

ultimately - 3193:22

3191:25 Umm - 3025:24, 3029:15, 3029:24, 3030:8, 3030:21, 3031:1, 3031:1, 3032:8, 3039:15, 3092:5, 3092:7, 3099:10, 3105:7, 3105:10, 3105:14, 3106:19, 3106:22, 3138:17 3139:15, 3151:4, 3151:22, 3152:1, 3155:2, 3177:9, 3177:21, 3190:18, 3191:25, 3192:7, 3192:14 unclear - 3137:3 under - 3020:11, 3020:23, 3024:6, 3024:10, 3024:19, 3024:22, 3024.19, 3024.22, 3034:13, 3037:3, 3052:5, 3053:16, 3086:18, 3112:18, 3132:6, 3189:23, 3205:19, 3217:17 understood - 3023:19, 3027:4, 3031:22, 3036:23, 3038:24, 3039:17, 3075:9, 3076:21, 3104:17, 3170:20, 3219:22 uneventful - 3176:14 unfavourable - 3125:25 Unidentified - 3037:19 University - 3111:10, 3162:5 unkind - 3194:19 unknown - 3093:1 unless - 3153:5, 3153:6 Unless - 3159:8, 3174:4, 3182:3 unsolved - 3107:13 unusual - 3139:12 Up - 3064:11, 3148:21 **up** - 3016:6, 3019:7, 3019:8, 3021:9, 3022:11 3027:12, 3028:5, 3029:16, 3030:17, 3032:24, 3041:4, 3041:6, 3047:16, 3047:21, 3041:6, 3047:16, 3047:21, 3047:24, 3054:19, 3060:22, 3064:18, 3067:11, 3067:13, 3068:11, 3071:24, 3072:20, 3078:4, 3078:6, 3079:7, 3082:24, 3083:11, 3085:2, 3100:3, 3102:3,

3103:4, 3110:16, 3115:9, 3115:20, 3116:18, 3119:17, 3120:13, 3125:14, 3126:17, 3128:20, 3130:22, 3135:3, 3137:4, 3137:7, 3143:15, 3148:12, 3148:22 3148:24, 3157:6, 3159:19, 3162:20, 3162:22, 3162:23, 3179:24, 3180:7, 3182:20, 3183:11 3186:23, 3188:3, 3189:15, 3191:14, 3191:16, 3191:25, 3192:1, 3196:2, 3197:2, 3198:10, 3199:20, 3204:16, 3205:18, 3208:12, 3212:8, 3212:11, 3215:18, 3215:24, 3216:1, 3217:14, 3217:22, 3218:24, 3218:25 **upset** - 3161:23 upwards - 3105:17 user - 3017:24 usual - 3209:20 Ute - 3016:17, 3019:24, 3021:18, 3026:3, 3026:5, 3026:7, 3026:8, 3026:23, 3034:6, 3034:10, 3035:19, 3042:15, 3042:21, 3042:23, 3051:6, 3071:20, 3072:23, 3093:17, 3105:23, 3106:4, 3106:12, 3106:20, 3111:8, 3111:16, 3111:25, 3112:10, 3133:15, 3134:8, 3137:8, 3139:14, 3140:1, 3140:10, 3147:25, 3148:19, 3154:24, 3158:2, 3164:18, 3188:19, 3194:11, 3196:13, 3201:20, 3208:24, 3208:25, 3209:16, 3210:2, 3211:19, 3211:25, 3212:16, 3213:20, 3214:4, 3214:6, 3215:7, 3218:11, 3218:23, 3221:8, 3221:15

V vague - 3105:11, 3105:14 vaguely - 3194:1, Vaguely - 3105:7 Vancouver - 3034:9, vehicle - 3137:13 verbatim - 3173:22, 3201:16 version - 3093:23, 3094:2, 3094:7, 3094:10, 3094:12, 3121:22, 3121:23, 3185:19, 3204:22 versions - 3181:14 versus - 3168:7 vet - 3210:21 Victoria - 3018:6, 3209:19 view - 3063:1, 3156:19 visit - 3068:6, 3072:13, 3076:7, 3076:12, 3077:19, 3106:14 visited - 3116:9 visualize - 3202:8 voice - 3114:1 Volume - 3010:23 volume - 3044:10 volunteer - 3064:21, 3065:3

volunteered - 3065:4, 3162:13

W wait - 3133:15 waited - 3031:21 walk - 3160:3 walked - 3027:2, 3154:2, 3221:10 walking - 3139:16, 3221:16 wall - 3021:21, 3191:10 wallet - 3074:7, 3074:8, 3074:10, 3074:14, 3075:7, 3075:8 walls - 3105:5, 3139:5. 3139:6 wants - 3127:12 warned - 3207:11 warrant - 3078:7 watch - 3204:25 watched - 3034:22, 3219:18 watching - 3117:8, 3214:20 watering - 3142:6 Watson - 3012:6, 3206:5, 3206:6 weak - 3098:13 wearing - 3141:19, 3141:22 wedding - 3098:25, 3099:21 Wednesday - 3010:22 week - 3030:4, 3066:25, 3068:5, 3119:17, 3193:20, 3193:23 weekend - 3030:21, 3209:17 weeks - 3030:4, 3063:15, 3063:23, 3126:18, 3156:3, 3221:14, 3221:15 weird - 3028:21, 3113:11 west - 3137:5, 3137:7 3137:8, 3137:14, 3137:19 Westward - 3031:9. 3032:1, 3093:4 whatsoever - 3194:18 whichever - 3120:18 white - 3141:20 whole - 3052:4, 3074:16, 3078:15, 3078:21, 3079:3, 3079:4, 3085:5, 3087:21, 3114:18, 3115:10, 3126:4, 3127:2, 3127:5, 3135:18, 3159:17, 3168:8, 3170:3, 3170:19, 3171:16, 3196:20 wife - 3153:10 Wilde - 3011:13 Williams - 3016:23, 3070:10, 3070:13, 3071:22, 3072:3, 3073:8, 3074:20, 3075:19, 3076:7, 3076:11, 3077:13, 3077:17, 3106:15, 3106:16, 3117:23, 3144:20, 3161:14, 3184:20 willing - 3153:8 Wilson - 3016:15, 3029:15, 3029:22, 3030:6, 3032:9, 3064:1, 3064:2, 3064:4, 3068:5, 3074:4, 3074:5, 3074:9, 3074:11,



3074:23, 3075:1, 3075:6, 3075:13, 3076:1, 3097:11,

3125:18, 3125:24, 3126:1, 3158:23 Wilson's - 3097:9, 3098:25 winding - 3221:6 window - 3215:5 wing - 3021:21 Winnipeg - 3223:4 wish - 3056:15, 3108:7, 3118:23, 3124:11, 3159:18 wished - 3093:2, 3185:22 withdraw - 3059:13, withdrawn - 3059:24 withheld - 3120:15, 3121:8 Witness - 3058:17, 3068:25 witness - 3014:6, 3127:18, 3128:25, 3129:10, 3172:16, 3172:17, 3174:2, 3206:13 witnessed - 3025:10, 3034:3, 3093:20, 3096:14 witnesses - 3068:15, 3077:8, 3128:11, 3128:14, 3141:18, 3177:4 woke - 3137:4, 3137:7 Wolch - 3012:2, 3013:5, 3086:14, 3090:18, 3107:15, 3107:18, 3118:21, 3118:25, 3119:8, 3119:9, 3147:22, 3163:21, 3164:14, 3166:13, 3184:16, 3189:6 Wolch's - 3090:5, 3090:16, 3174:15, 3182:22 woman - 3047:13 women - 3085:4, 3196:13 wonder - 3186:23. 3188:2, 3189:15, 3189:18, 3191:16, 3196:2, 3197:2, 3206:18 woodwork - 3126:7 word - 3018:12, 3037:17, 3057:2, 3058:18, 3091:10, 3109:23, 3109:24, 3113:8, 3114:6, 3147:20, 3147:21, 3167:20, 3169:14, 3169:15, 3170:18, 3170:21, 3173:8, 3174:3, 3218:2 words - 3023:5, 3053:15, 3073:14, 3092:18, 3113:5, 3174:9, 3174:17, 3179:17, 3179:20, 3185:5, 3216:13, 3218:4, 3219:8, 3219:12 worse - 3116:3 wreck - 3107:20

Yup - 3138:25

3165:10, 3168:7, 3171:14, 3207:13 years - 3015:2, 3015:3, 3015:7, 3015:22, 3017:6, 3033:10, 3070:9, 3075:14, 3075:16, 3076:1, 3084:1, 3084:2, 3084:6, 3084:7, 3085:14, 3100:24, 3102:17, 3104:23, 3109:6, 3109:22, 3117:2, 3117:20, 3118:8, 3118:11, 3127:3, 3128:11, 3129:7, 3131:2, 3131:6, 3135:10, 3135:15, 3153:11, 3159:13, 3153:11, 3159:13, 3159:14, 3159:14, 3159:16, 3164:8, 3167:2, 3167:7, 3168:4, 3168:5, 3168:25, 3170:4, 3171:5, 3171:17, 3171:19, 3172:3, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3192:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3192:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3192:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3192:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3192:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3192:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3192:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3175:23, 3174:4, 3175:1, 3207:15, 3211:1 yeh - 3035:5 yellow - 3141:20 yesterday - 3162:23, 3202:15 Yesterday - 3163:2, young - 3039:23, 3124:13, 3125:19, 3168:23, 3196:12 yourself - 3017:10, 3041:25, 3057:7, 3059:7, 3105:22, 3125:20, 3138:18, 3156:1, 3173:3, 3199:4, 3200:18

Ζ

zoom - 3043:25 **Zoom** - 3048:16



Yah - 3054:18, 3056:8 **year** - 3033:10, 3071:3, 3098:25, 3154:20,

wrote - 3104:4, 3108:4

wrench - 3159:17 writes - 3093:16 written - 3030:22, 3032:19, 3040:13, 3095:25, 3102:2, 3135:1, 3135:15, 3222:19 wrongful - 3163:9 Wrongful - 3010:3 wrongly - 3141:8,

